

Hodges

Tape 10

M L Lib 6-8

Tape 10

GDHAM 6-8

Erma Lynn Hodges

~~Earl~~

Earlimart, Tulare County
Calif.

Erma & Chester lived here



Green Acres Memorial
Park & Mortuary
11715 Cedar Ave.
Blm. 877-2311

For Reservations
Call 1-800-HAMPTON

Salesman

Sales Cemetery Lots
Kenneth Hodges
Redlands, Calif.

here 2 yrs ago
5 yrs ago
and married a
Colton, Calif.
Sales Cemetery Lots
Texas Karen



For Reservations
Call 1-800-HAMPTON

1952
78
1970

Uncle John's Son Frank Redland
Emma ~~Frank~~ John
Cotton Farmer
Frank
Alpaugh Calif.
Bakerfield
Fresco
Frank Gibbs
Early Mart



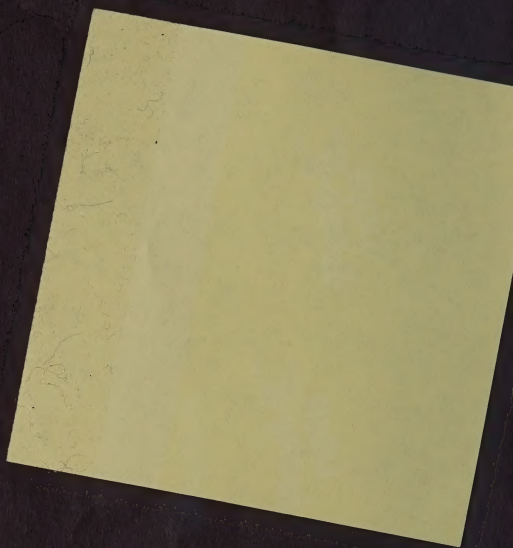
For Reservations
Call 1-800-HAMPTON

Let
Crossmont
Breadia Te

~~Let~~
In Service

1117 Beyond Ave
in El Cajon

By
Maryalene
maid of honor
for
Shirley



HUSBAND: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.

(CHESTER)
EYES- HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION: FARMER/DAIRY/HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANIC/WORKED FOR "HAM BROTHER'S CONSTRUCTION, INC."/WORKED FOR "MELMS BOOK-KEEPING & TAX SERVICE". ALL IN TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA.

BORN: 10 JUNE 1908-WEDNESDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 24 DEC. 1928-MONDAY-5:30pm

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: NONE

PLACE: METHODIST PARSONAGE, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS,
PERFORMED BY SAMUEL EUGENE ALLISON, MG. WITNESSES WERE
FRIEDA HAM AND RUFUS POOL.

DIED: 04 OCTOBER 1975-SATURDAY

(67 YEARS 3 MONTHS 24 DAYS)

BUR.: 08 OCT. 1975-WED.-2:00pm

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (DEATH CAUSED BY
AN ABSCESED COLON)

PLACE: GREEN ACRES MEMORIAL PARK, GARDEN OF THE CROSS-SP 2-12,
LOT 180 BLOCK 2D, BLOOMINGTON, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY,
CALIFORNIA. OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN REV BENNETT & REV.
COLLINS.

HUSBANDS FATHER: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, JR.

HUSBANDS MOTHER: EVA SUE CHESNUTT

WIFE: ERMA LYNN HAM

(ERMA)

HAIR-BORN A TOW

EYES- HEAD, TURNED BLONDE, THEN

LIGHT BROWN/DARK BLONDE

HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

BORN: 26 JULY 1908-SUNDAY-4:00pm

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

INTERESTS:
PLACE: MORAN, SHACKELFORD COUNTY, TEXAS
WIVES OTHER HUSBAND: NONE
PLACE:
PLACE:

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER, GENERAL OFFICE WORK/MELMS BOOKKEEPING &
TAX SERVICE. RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA
SCHOOLING:

WIVES FATHER: GEORGE DALLAS HAM

WIVES MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

SEX

CHILDREN
GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN
DAY MONTH YEAR

WHERE BORN
TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED
TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

1. KENNETH WAYNE 15 JULY 1931

M. (KENNETH) WEDNESDAY

2. SHIRLEY ANN 15 NOV. 1936

F. (SHIRLEY) SUNDAY

3. CHESTER COE, JR. 07 JULY 1938

M. (COE) THURSDAY

HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX DONNA MAE PAUGEL

LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER: WAS IN HEMET, CALIFORNIA

OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 KENNETH'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO
PATRICIA ANN PRINDLE

ERMA'S ADDRESS: "JURUPA HILLS CASCADE MOBILE HOME COMMUNITY"

6130 CAMINO REAL SPACE 114

RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA 92509-4110

(714) 685-1444

HUSBAND: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.

(CHESTER)

EYES- HAIR-BROWN

HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION: FARMER/DAIRY/HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANIC/WORKED FOR "HAM BROTHER'S CONSTRUCTION, INC." /WORKED FOR "MELMS BOOK-KEEPING & TAX SERVICE". ALL IN TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA.

BORN: 10 JUNE 1908-WEDNESDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 24 DEC. 1928-MONDAY-5:30pm

SCHOOLING:

INTERESTS:

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: NONE

PLACE: METHODIST PARSONAGE, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS,

PERFORMED BY SAMUEL, EUGENE ALLISON, MG. WITNESSES WERE

FRIEDA HAM AND RUFUS POOL.

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (DEATH CAUSED BY

AN ABSCESED COLON)

PLACE: GREEN ACRES MEMORIAL PARK, GARDEN OF THE CROSS-SP 2-12,

LOT 180 BLOCK 2D, BLOOMINGTON, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY,

CALIFORNIA. OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN REV BENNETT & REV.

COLLINS.

HUSBANDS FATHER: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, JR.

HUSBANDS MOTHER: EVA SUE CHESNUTT

WIFE: ERMA LYNN HAM

(ERMA)

EYES- HAIR-BORN A TOW

HEAD, TURNED BLONDE, THEN

LIGHT BROWN/DARK BLONDE

HEIGHT 5 FOOT

INCHES

BORN: 26 JULY 1908-SUNDAY-4:00pm

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIVES FATHER: GEORGE DALLAS HAM

SEX

CHILDREN

GIVEN NAMES

1. KENNETH WAYNE

2. SHIRLEY ANN

3. CHESTER COE, JR.

M. (COE)

INTERESTS:

PLACE: MORAN, SHACKELFORD COUNTY, TEXAS

WIVES OTHER HUSBAND: NONE

PLACE:

PLACE:

WIVES MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

DATE 1ST MARR

TO WHOM

DAY MON YEAR

10 JUNE 1952

JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

01 FEB. 1953

THEODORE E. MELMS

07 NOV. 1959

DONNA MAE PAUGEL

OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 KENNETH'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO

PATRICIA ANN PRINDLE

ERMA'S ADDRESS: "JURUPA HILLS CASCADE MOBILE HOME COMMUNITY"

6130 CAMINO REAL SPACE 114

RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA 92509-4110

(714) 685-1444

(714) 882-1444
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA 92509-4110

EDNA'S ADDRESS: 710000 HILLS CASCADE MOBILE HOME COMMUNITY

BATISTIA ANN BRINDLE

LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER: MAY 12 HENRY, CALIFORNIA OTHER MARITALS: #1 REMARRIED SECOND MARRIAGE TO

1. (COE) THURSDAY RIVERSIDE, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX SONIA MAR PARCEL 03 NOV. 1938

2. (SHIRLEY) SUNDAY RIVERSIDE, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX THEODORE E. HELMS 03 FEB. 1923

3. (SHIRLEY) WEDNESDAY CLIFTON, DOWNEY COUNTY, TEXAS JONCE ELAINE PERRINE 10 JUNE 1923

4. (WHEATON) 12 JULY 1931 DAY MONTH YEAR JOHN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY DO FROM DAY MONTH YEAR

5. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

6. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

7. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

8. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

9. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

10. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

11. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

12. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

13. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

14. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

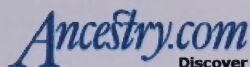
15. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

16. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

17. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

18. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

19. (CHILDREN) WHEN BORN WHEATON, TEXAS BOBBY WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS



Discover Your Family Story

Evaluate source record about Irma Lynn Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about Irma Lynn Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Irma Lynn Ham

Birth: abt 1909 - TEXAS USA

Death: Riverside County, CA USA

Social Security Death Index

Name:	Erma L. Hodges
SSN:	564-90-8654
Last Residence:	92509 Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America
Born:	26 Jul 1908
Died:	26 Nov 2004
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (1968)

Source Citation: Number: 564-90-8654; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1968.

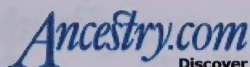
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more...](#)

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. —



Discover Your Family Story

Social Security Death Index

Name:	Erma L. Hodges
SSN:	564-90-8654
Last Residence:	92509 Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America
Born:	26 Jul 1908
Died:	26 Nov 2004
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (1968)

Source Citation: Number: 564-90-8654; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1968.

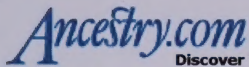
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more...](#)

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. -



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more](#) about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

Irma Lynn Ham

	Your Tree	Social Security Death Index Record	Merge as:	Your updated tree
Name:	Irma Lynn Ham	Erma L. Hodges	Alternate Fact ☐	Erma L. Hodges (<i>alternate</i>)
Birth:	abt 1909 TEXAS USA	26 Jul 1908	Alternate Fact ☐	26 Jul 1908 (<i>alternate</i>)
Death:	Riverside County, CA USA	26 Nov 2004 Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America	Alternate Fact ☐	26 Nov 2004 Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America (<i>alternate</i>)

[Hide source information for Social Security Death Index](#)

Source

Name: Social Security Death Index

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail: Number: 564-90-8654; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1968.

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=74397942&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Erma L. Hodges

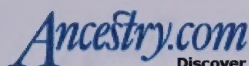
Birth: 26 Jul 1908

Death: 26 Nov 2004

Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=74397942&ti=0&indiv=try>

Attach or [Cancel](#)



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **WillieLeeBrown** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more](#) about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

Irma Lynn Ham

	Your Tree	Social Security Death Index Record	Merge as:	Your updated tree
Name:	Erma L. Hodges (alternate)	Erma L. Hodges	Add Source Only	Erma L. Hodges (alternate)
Birth:	26 Jul 1908 (alternate)	26 Jul 1908	Add Source Only	26 Jul 1908 (alternate)
Death:	26 Nov 2004 Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America (alternate)	26 Nov 2004 Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America	Add Source Only	26 Nov 2004 Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America (alternate)

[Hide source information for Social Security Death Index](#)

Source

Name: Social Security Death Index

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail: Number: 564-90-8654; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1968.

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=74397942&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Erma L. Hodges

Birth: 26 Jul 1908

Death: 26 Nov 2004

Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=74397942&ti=0&indiv=try>

1910 United States Federal Census

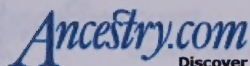
Name:	Irma L Ham	
Age in 1910:	13/12	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1909	
Birthplace:	Texas	
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter	
Father's name:	George D	
Father's Birth Place:	Texas	
Mother's name:	Mary L	
Mother's Birth Place:	Texas	
Home in 1910:	Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas	
Marital Status:	Single	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	George D Ham	36
	Mary L Ham	29
	Alma L Ham	13
	Woodford Ham	11
	Margaret Ham	9
	Herbert Ham	7
	Fred Ham	5
	Irma L Ham	1
		3/12
	Ruth Ham	3/12

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas; Roll: T624_1541; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 371.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. [Learn more...](#)



Discover Your Family Story

1910 United States Federal Census

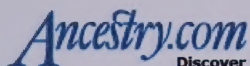
Name:	Irma L Ham																					
Age in 1910:	13/12																					
Estimated birth year:	abt 1909																					
Birthplace:	Texas																					
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter																					
Father's name:	George D																					
Father's Birth Place:	Texas																					
Mother's name:	Mary L																					
Mother's Birth Place:	Texas																					
Home in 1910:	Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas																					
Marital Status:	Single																					
Race:	White																					
Gender:	Female																					
Neighbors:																						
Household Members:	<table><tr><th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr><tr><td><u>George D Ham</u></td><td>36</td></tr><tr><td><u>Mary L Ham</u></td><td>29</td></tr><tr><td><u>Alma L Ham</u></td><td>13</td></tr><tr><td><u>Woodford Ham</u></td><td>11</td></tr><tr><td><u>Margaret Ham</u></td><td>9</td></tr><tr><td><u>Herbert Ham</u></td><td>7</td></tr><tr><td><u>Fred Ham</u></td><td>5</td></tr><tr><td><u>Irma L Ham</u></td><td>1</td></tr><tr><td><u>Ruth Ham</u></td><td>3/12</td></tr></table>	Name	Age	<u>George D Ham</u>	36	<u>Mary L Ham</u>	29	<u>Alma L Ham</u>	13	<u>Woodford Ham</u>	11	<u>Margaret Ham</u>	9	<u>Herbert Ham</u>	7	<u>Fred Ham</u>	5	<u>Irma L Ham</u>	1	<u>Ruth Ham</u>	3/12	
Name	Age																					
<u>George D Ham</u>	36																					
<u>Mary L Ham</u>	29																					
<u>Alma L Ham</u>	13																					
<u>Woodford Ham</u>	11																					
<u>Margaret Ham</u>	9																					
<u>Herbert Ham</u>	7																					
<u>Fred Ham</u>	5																					
<u>Irma L Ham</u>	1																					
<u>Ruth Ham</u>	3/12																					

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas; Roll: T624_1541; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 371.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. [Learn more...](#)



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **WillieLeeBrown** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more](#) about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

Erma Lynn Ham

	Your Tree	1910 United States Federal Census Record	Merge as:	Your updated tree
Name:	Irma L Ham (<i>alternate</i>)	Irma L Ham	Add Source Only	Irma L Ham (<i>alternate</i>)
Birth:	abt 1909 Texas (<i>alternate</i>)	abt 1909 Texas	Add Source Only	abt 1909 Texas (<i>alternate</i>)
Residence:	1910 Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas	1910 Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas	Add Source Only	1910 Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas

[Hide source information for 1910 United States Federal Census](#)

Source

Name: 1910 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

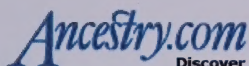
Citation

Detail: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas; Roll: T624_1541; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 371.

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=144049026&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Irma L Ham
Birth: abt 1909
Texas
Residence: 1910



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **WillieLeeBrown** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more](#) about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

Erma Lynn Ham

	Your Tree	1910 United States Federal Census Record	Merge as:	Your updated tree
Name:	Irma L Ham (<i>alternate</i>)	Irma L Ham	Add Source Only	Irma L Ham (<i>alternate</i>)
Birth:	abt 1909 Texas (<i>alternate</i>)	abt 1909 Texas	Add Source Only	abt 1909 Texas (<i>alternate</i>)
Residence:	1910 Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas	1910 Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas	Add Source Only	1910 Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas

[Hide source information for 1910 United States Federal Census](#)

Source

Name: 1910 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas; Roll: T624_1541; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 371.

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=144049026&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Irma L Ham
Birth: abt 1909
Texas
Residence: 1910

STATE *Index*

COUNTY Co. ranch

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUNCIATED BY 871

Mar

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd, *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 469–476

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

(ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1)

WARD OF CITY

—

SHEET NO

[illegible]

Evaluate source record about Irma Lynn Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about Irma Lynn Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.



PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Irma Lynn Ham

Birth: abt 1909 - TEXAS USA

Death: Riverside County, CA USA

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	Ermie Lynn Ham	
Home in 1920:	Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas	
Age:	11 years	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1909	
Birthplace:	Texas	
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter	
Father's name:	George D	
Father's Birth Place:	Texas	
Mother's name:	Mary	
Mother's Birth Place:	Texas	
Marital Status:	Single	
Race:	White	
Sex:	Female	
Able to read:	Yes	
Able to Write:	Yes	
Image:	493	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	George D Ham	45
	Mary Ham	41
	Herbert Ham	16
	Fred Ham	14
	Ermie Lynn Ham	11
	Freda Ham	9
	Retafern Ham	7
	Cristine Ham	4
		5/12
	Willard Ham	2
		8/12
	Myriam Ham	2/12

Evaluate source record about Irma Lynn Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about Irma Lynn Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

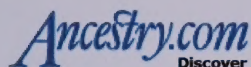
Name: Irma Lynn Ham

Birth: abt 1909 - TEXAS USA

Death: Riverside County, CA USA

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	Ermie Lynn Ham	
Home in 1920:	Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas	
Age:	11 years	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1909	
Birthplace:	Texas	
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter	
Father's name:	George D	
Father's Birth Place:	Texas	
Mother's name:	Mary	
Mother's Birth Place:	Texas	
Marital Status:	Single	
Race:	White	
Sex:	Female	
Able to read:	Yes	
Able to Write:	Yes	
Image:	493	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	George D Ham	45
	Mary Ham	41
	Herbert Ham	16
	Fred Ham	14
	Ermie Lynn Ham	11
	Freda Ham	9
	Retafern Ham	7
	Cristine Ham	4
		5/12
	Willard Ham	2
		8/12
	Myriam Ham	2/12



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more](#) about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

Irma Lynn Ham

	Your Tree	1920 United States Federal Census Record	Merge as:	Your updated tree
Name:	Irma Lynn Ham	Ermie Lynn Ham	Alternate Fact	Ermie Lynn Ham <i>(alternate)</i>
Birth:	abt 1909 Texas <i>(alternate)</i>	abt 1909 Texas	Add Source Only	abt 1909 Texas <i>(alternate)</i>
Residence:	1910 Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas	1920 Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas	Alternate Fact	1920 Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas <i>(alternate)</i>

[Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census](#)

Source

Name: 1920 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

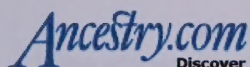
Citation

Detail: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas; Roll: T625_1788; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 493.

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=93114406&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Ermie Lynn Ham
Birth: abt 1909
Texas
Residence: 1920



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **WillieLeeBrown** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more](#) about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

Irma Lynn Ham

	Your Tree	1920 United States Federal Census Record	Merge as:	Your updated tree
Name:	Irma Lynn Ham	Ermie Lynn Ham	Alternate Fact	Ermie Lynn Ham (<i>alternate</i>)
Birth:	abt 1909 Texas (<i>alternate</i>)	abt 1909 Texas	Add Source Only	abt 1909 Texas (<i>alternate</i>)
Residence:	1910 Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas	1920 Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas	Alternate Fact	1920 Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas (<i>alternate</i>)

[Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census](#)

Source

Name: 1920 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas; Roll: T625_1788; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 493.

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=93114406&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Ermie Lynn Ham
Birth: abt 1909
Texas
Residence: 1920

Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=93114406&ti=0&indiv=try>

[Attach](#) or [Cancel](#)

[Ancestry UK](#) | [Ancestry CA](#) | [Ancestry AU](#) | [Ancestry DE](#) | [Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)

Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=93114406&ti=0&indiv=try>

Attach or [Cancel](#)

[Ancestry UK](#) | [Ancestry CA](#) | [Ancestry AU](#) | [Ancestry DE](#) | [Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)

9-535

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 244
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

244 JDI-578

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 18 SHEET NO. 10
ENIGRATION DISTRICT No. 37 9 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE.

WARD OF CITY

1. 0329

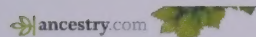
NAME OF INSTITUTION Justice Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21

DAY OF January

NO. B. Lewis Smith ENUMERATOR

[illegible]



Evaluate source record about Erma Lynn Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about Erma Lynn Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Erma Lynn Ham
 Birth: 26 Jul 1908 - Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA
 Death: 26 Nov 2004 - Riverside, Riverside County, CA USA

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ernie Lynn Ham**
 Home in 1920: **Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas**
 Age: **11 years**
 Estimated birth year: **abt 1909**
 Birthplace: **Texas**
 Relation to Head of House: **Daughter**
 Father's name: **George D**
 Father's Birth Place: **Texas**
 Mother's name: **Mary**
 Mother's Birth Place: **Texas**
 Marital Status: **Single**
 Race: **White**
 Sex: **Female**
 Able to read: **Yes**
 Able to Write: **Yes**
 Image: **493**
 Neighbors:

Household Members:

Name	Age
George D Ham	45
Mary Ham	41
Herbert Ham	16
Fred Ham	14
Ernie Lynn Ham	11
Freda Ham	9
Retafern Ham	7
Cristine Ham	4 5/12
Willard Ham	2 8/12
Myriam Ham	2/12

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas; Roll: T829_1788; Page: 64; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 493.

Source Information:

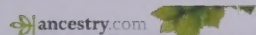
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](#).

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City). Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -



Evaluate source record about Erma Lynn Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about Erma Lynn Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Erma Lynn Ham

Birth: 26 Jul 1908 - Sweetwater Creek
District, Comanche, Comanche
County, Texas USADeath: 26 Nov 2004 - Riverside, Riverside
County, CA USA

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ernie Lynn Ham**
Home in 1920: **Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas**
Age: **11 years**
Estimated birth year: **abt 1909**

Birthplace: **Texas**
Relation to Head of House: **Daughter**

Father's name: **George D**
Father's Birth Place: **Texas**

Mother's name: **Mary**
Mother's Birth Place: **Texas**

Marital Status: **Single**
Race: **White**
Sex: **Female**

Able to read: **Yes**
Able to Write: **Yes**

Image: **493**

Neighbors:

Household Members:

Name	Age
George D Ham	45
Mary Ham	41
Herbert Ham	16
Fred Ham	14
Ernie Lynn Ham	11
Freda Ham	9
Retafern Ham	7
Cristine Ham	4 5/12
Willard Ham	2 8/12
Myriam Ham	2/12

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas; Roll: T625_1788; Page: 94; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 493.

Source Information:

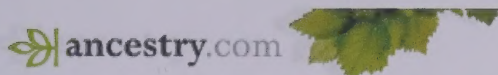
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](#).

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-899 on roll 323 (Chicago City). Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -


 Welcome, **WillieLeeBrown** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)
[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more](#) about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

Erma Lynn Ham

	Your Tree	1920 United States Federal Census Record	Merge as:	Your updated tree
Name:	Ermie Lynn Ham <i>(alternate)</i>	Ermie Lynn Ham	Add Source Only	Ermie Lynn Ham <i>(alternate)</i>
Birth:	abt 1909 Texas <i>(alternate)</i>	abt 1909 Texas	Add Source Only	abt 1909 Texas <i>(alternate)</i>
Residence:	1920 Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas	1920 Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas	Add Source Only	1920 Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas

[Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census](#)

Source

Name: 1920 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

<http://www.Ancestry.com>

Citation

Detail: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas; Roll: T625_1788; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 493.

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=93114406&ti=0&indiv=try>

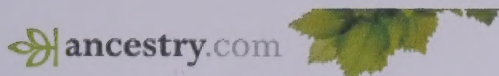
Actual Text: Name: Ermie Lynn Ham

Birth: abt 1909

Texas

Residence: 1920

Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas


 Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)
[Back](#)

Choose information to add into your tree

[Learn more](#) about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

Erma Lynn Ham

	Your Tree	1920 United States Federal Census Record	Merge as:	Your updated tree
Name:	Ermie Lynn Ham (alternate)	Ermie Lynn Ham	Add Source Only	Ermie Lynn Ham (alternate)
Birth:	abt 1909 Texas (alternate)	abt 1909 Texas	Add Source Only	abt 1909 Texas (alternate)
Residence:	1920 Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas	1920 Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas	Add Source Only	1920 Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas

[Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census](#)

Source

Name: 1920 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

<http://www.Ancestry.com>

Citation

Detail: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas; Roll: T625_1788; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 493.

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=93114406&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Ermie Lynn Ham

Birth: abt 1909

Texas

Residence: 1920

Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 244
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

244 [D1-575]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 18 SHEET NO. 9
 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 37 A

WARD OF CITY 1329 1651
B. Lennix Smith EXAMINATOR

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22

DAY OF January 1920

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATORS

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

244

[03-578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 18

SHEET No. 25

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

29. 10

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

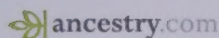
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22

DAY OF January 1923

Lesson

3. Smith, ENIVERTOR

[illegible]



Return to Gregory Frederick Melms

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Gregory Frederick Melms

B: 08 Feb 1954 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA**
D: 28 Jan 1967 in Seattle, King County, Washington USA

Parents
 Byron Frederick Melms
 1934-

Mary Loraine Kent
 1937-

United States Obituary Collection

Name of	Erma L. Hodges
Deceased:	
Obituary Date:	30 Nov 2004
Newspaper Title:	Press-Enterprise, The
Newspaper	Riverside, CA, Us
Location:	
Locations	Prayer,
Mentioned in	Hodges
Obituary:	De Leon, TX San Diego, CA Riverside, CA Wichita Falls, TX San Diego, CA Moreno Valley, CA
Other Persons	Mildred Stone
Mentioned in	George Ham Jr. D.
Obituary:	Kenneth Hodges W. Chester Hodges Jr. C. Shirley Melms A.

Source Citation: Newspaper: *Press-Enterprise, The*; Publication Date: *30 Nov 2004*; Publication Place: *Riverside, CA, Us.*

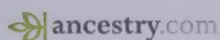
Source Information:
 Ancestry.com. *United States Obituary Collection* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

Description:
 This database is a compilation of obituaries published in U.S. newspapers, collected from various online sources. Obituaries can vary in the amount of information they contain, but many of them are genealogical goldmines, including information such as names, dates, places of birth and death, marriage information, and family relationships. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to Gregory Frederick Melms

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Gregory Frederick Melms

B: 08 Feb 1954 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA****D:** 28 Jan 1967 in Seattle, King County, Washington USAParents
Byron Frederick Melms
1934*Mary Loraine Kent
1937-

United States Obituary Collection

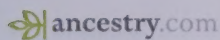
Name of	Erma L. Hodges
Deceased:	
Obituary Date:	30 Nov 2004
Newspaper Title:	Press-Enterprise, The
Newspaper	Riverside, CA, Us
Location:	
Locations	Prayer,
Mentioned in	Hodges
Obituary:	De Leon, TX San Diego, CA Riverside, CA Wichita Falls, TX San Diego, CA Moreno Valley, CA
Other Persons	Mildred Stone
Mentioned in	George Ham Jr. D.
Obituary:	Kenneth Hodges W. Chester Hodges Jr. C. Shirley Melms A.

Source Citation: Newspaper: *Press-Enterprise, The*; Publication Date: 30 Nov 2004;
Publication Place: *Riverside, CA, Us.***Source Information:**Ancestry.com. *United States Obituary Collection* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The
Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: See newspaper information provided with
each entry.**Description:**This database is a compilation of obituaries published in U.S. newspapers, collected from
various online sources. Obituaries can vary in the amount of information they contain, but
many of them are genealogical goldmines, including information such as names, dates, places
of birth and death, marriage information, and family relationships. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (3)

Kenneth Wayne Sr Hodge	B: 1931
Shirley Ann Hodge Melms	B: 1936
Chester Cole Jr Hodge	B: 1938

Erma Lynn Ham

B: 26 Jul 1908 in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA**
D: 26 Nov 2004 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Chester Coe Sr Hodge **B:** 10 Jun 1908 in Texas USA

Parents

George Dallas Ham
1874-1947

Mary Lorene Gibbs
1879-1967

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Erma L. Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)United States Obituary
Collection

Name ☒ Erma Hodges

Birth date ☐

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Erma Lynn Ham

26 Jul 1908

Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County

26 Nov 2004

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

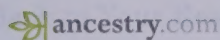
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)

Hi hamrooks [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (3)

Kenneth Wayne Sr Hodge	B: 1931
Shirley Ann Hodge Meins	B: 1936
Chester Cole Jr Hodge	B: 1938

Erma Lynn Ham

B: 26 Jul 1908 in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA**
D: 26 Nov 2004 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Chester Cole Sr Hodge B: 10 Jun 1908 in Texas USA

Parents
George Dallas Ham
1874-1947Mary Lorene Gibbs
1879-1967

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Erma L. Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)United States Obituary
CollectionName ☐ Erma HodgesBirth date ☐Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Erma Lynn

Ham

26 Jul 1908

Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County

26 Nov 2004

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific
information that
differs from your
tree is underlined
in yellow and
italicized.

Changes or new
information that
will appear in your
tree are underlined
in green and
italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

« Back to Your Results [Erma L. Hodges - Press-Enterprise, The -](#)

Save This

Classifieds

Advertising

Inland Southern California

Welcome, Visitor! Become a reg
Customize | MySearch Site Go

[Home](#)
[Local news](#)
[Other news](#)
[Sports Day](#)
[Classifieds](#)
[Business](#)
[Entertainment](#)
[Your Life](#)
[Weather Center](#)
[Tips and tools](#)
[Archives](#)
[Columns](#)
[Community](#)
[Message boards](#)
[Multimedia](#)
[Opinion](#)

[About the newspaper](#)
[The Business Press](#)
[the d](#)
[Newspaper rate cards](#)
[Noticias en español](#)
[PE.com media kit](#)
[SoCal Commercial Printing](#)
[Community events](#)
[Subscribe to the paper](#)

Erma L. Hodges

 [View/Sign Guest Book](#)

HODGES, ERMA L. Age 96, a resident of Riverside, CA. for 51 years, passed away on 11/26/04. Erma was born on 07/26/08 in De Leon, Texas. Erma was a secretary for **Melms & Associates** for 20 years in Riverside. She was a member of Assembly of God in Moreno Valley, CA. Erma was survived by her Daughter; Shirley A. **Melms** of Riverside, CA., Sons; Kenneth W. Hodges of Wichita Falls, Texas; Chester C. Hodges Jr. of Wichita Falls, Texas, Brother; George D. Ham Jr. of San Diego, CA., Sister; Mildred Stone of San Diego, CA., 13 Grandchildren, 13 Great-Grandchildren and 1 Great-Great Grandchild. Visitation: Wed. 12/01, 5PM-9PM at Acheson & Graham Garden of Prayer Mortuary. Funeral: Thur. 12/02, 10AM, Acheson & Graham Garden of Prayer. Burial at Green Acres Memorial Park. ACHESON & GRAHAM MORTUARY Garden of Prayer (951) 688-1221
Published in the Press-Enterprise on 11/29/2004.

[Guest Book](#) • [Flowers](#) • [Gift Shop](#) • [Charities](#)

[Printer-friendly version](#)

[E-mail to a friend](#)
[Today's Press-Enterprise notices](#)

[Questions about obituaries or Guest Books?](#)
[Contact Legacy.com](#)

Powered by [Legacy.com](#)

ARTICLE TOOLS: [Print it](#) | [Discuss it](#) | [E-mail it to a friend](#)
[Table of Contents](#)

market



- ▶ Find a Car
- ▶ Find a Dealer
- ▶ Sell Your Car

homecenter

- ▶ Residential
- ▶ Rentals
- ▶ Apartments

adcei

- ▶ Place an ad in the
- ▶ Search ads from Enterprise

**Newspaper
Ads**

shop & su

- ▶ DatingCenter
- ▶ TicketCenter

Adverti

« Back to Your Results  Erma L. Hodges - Press-Enterprise, The -

Save This

Classifieds

Advertising

Inland Southern California

Welcome, Visitor! Become a reg
Customize | My

Search Site Go

Home
Local news
Other news
Sports Day
Classifieds
Business
Entertainment
Your Life
Weather Center
Tips and tools
Archives
Columns
Community
Message boards
Multimedia
Opinion

About the newspaper
The Business Press
the d
Newspaper rate cards
Noticias en español
PE.com media kit
SoCal Commercial
Printing
Community events
Subscribe to the
paper

Erma L. Hodges

 [View/Sign Guest Book](#)

HODGES, ERMA L. Age 96, a resident of Riverside, CA. for 51 years; passed away on 11/26/04. Erma was born on 07/26/08 in De Leon, Texas. Erma was a secretary for **Melms & Associates** for 20 years in Riverside. She was a member of Assembly of God in Moreno Valley, CA. Erma was survived by her Daughter; Shirley A. **Melms** of Riverside, CA., Sons; Kenneth W. Hodges of Wichita Falls, Texas; Chester C. Hodges Jr. of Wichita Falls, Texas, Brother; George D. Ham Jr. of San Diego, CA., Sister; Mildred Stone of San Diego, CA., 13 Grandchildren, 13 Great-Grandchildren and 1 Great-Great Grandchild. Visitation: Wed. 12/01, 5PM-9PM at Acheson & Graham Garden of Prayer Mortuary. Funeral: Thur. 12/02, 10AM, Acheson & Graham Garden of Prayer. Burial at Green Acres Memorial Park. **ACHESON & GRAHAM MORTUARY** Garden of Prayer (951) 688-1221
Published in the Press-Enterprise on 11/29/2004.
[Guest Book](#) • [Flowers](#) • [Gift Shop](#) • [Charities](#)



[Printer-friendly version](#)



[E-mail to a friend](#)

Today's Press-Enterprise notices

Questions about obituaries or Guest Books?
[Contact Legacy.com](#)

Powered by [Legacy.com](#)

ARTICLE TOOLS: [Print it](#) | [Discuss it](#) | [E-mail it to a friend](#)

[Table of Contents](#)

market



- Find a Car
- Find a Dealer
- Sell Your Car

homecenter

- Residential
- Rentals
- Apartments

adcei

- Place an ad in th
- Search ads from Enterprise

Newspaper Ads
THE PRESS-ENTERPRISE

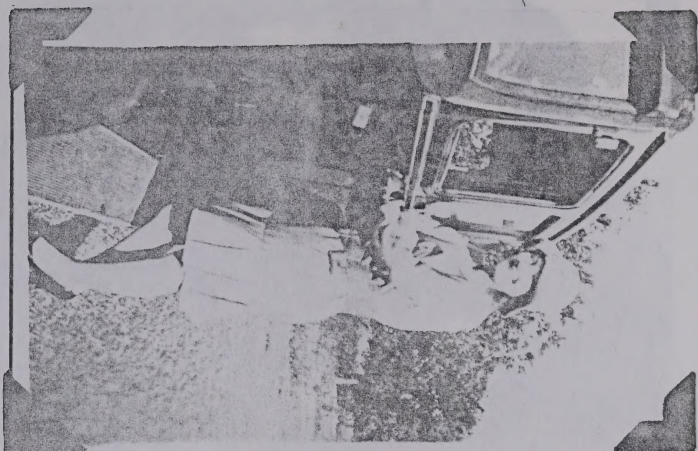
shop & su

- DatingCenter
- TicketCenter

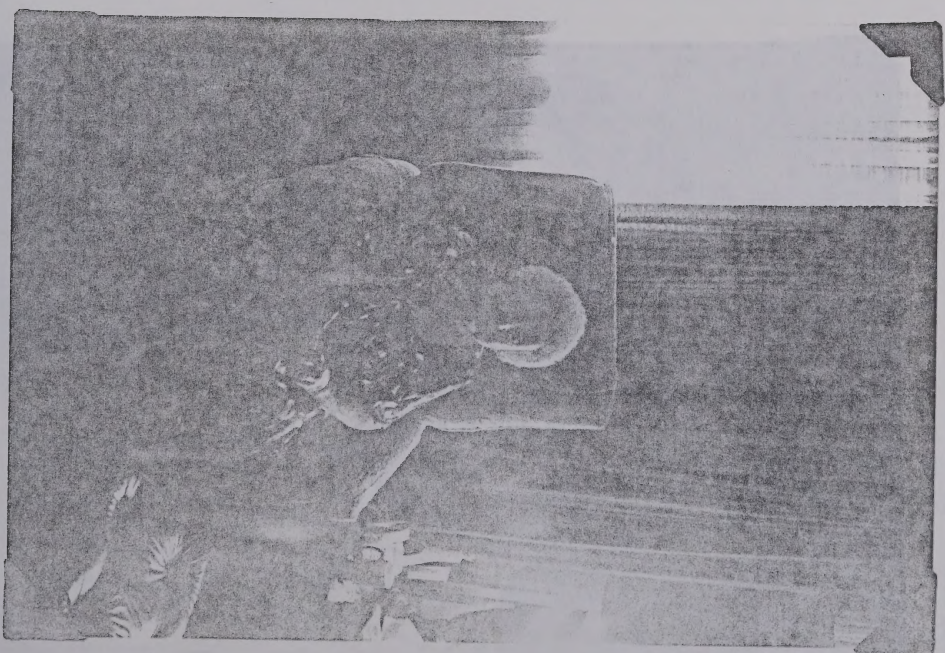
Adverti

ERMA LYNN (HAM) HODGES

About 1927--Texas



1988--Riverside, California



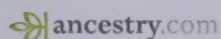
CHESTER COE, SR. & ERMA LYNN HODGES

Early 1931--Clarendon, Texas



Early 1970's-Riverside, California



[Return to Erma Lynn Ham](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (3)

Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr	B: 1931
Shirley Ann Hodges	B: 1936
Chester Cole Hodges, Jr	B: 1938

Erma Lynn Ham

B: 26 Jul 1908 in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA**
D: 26 Nov 2004 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Chester Coe Hodges, Sr **B:** 10 Jun 1908 in Texas USA**

Parents

George Dallas Ham
1874-1947

Mary Lorene Gibbs
1879-1967

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **Erma L Hodges**

Birth Date: 26 Jul 1908

[26 Jul 1900]

Address: 17 Ironwood, Eaglemt, CA, 92241

[6130 Camino Rio 114, Riverside, CA, 92509 (1995)]

[6130 Camino Real Spc 114, Riverside, CA, 92509-8114 (1993)]

[Po Box 3696, Riverside, CA, 92519-3696]

[507 E Lancaster Blvd, Lancaster, CA, 93535-3135 (1996)]

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

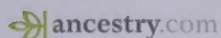
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

[Return to Erma Lynn Ham](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (3)

Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr	B: 1931
Shirley Ann Hodges	B: 1936
Chester Cole Hodges, Jr	B: 1938

Erma Lynn Ham

B: 26 Jul 1908 in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA**

D: 26 Nov 2004 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Chester Cole Hodges, Sr B: 10 Jun 1908 in Texas USA**

Parents

George Dallas Ham
1874-1947Mary Lorene Gibbs
1879-1967

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **Erma L Hodges**

Birth Date: 26 Jul 1908

[26 Jul 1900]

Address: 17 Ironwood, Eaglemt, CA, 92241

[6130 Camino Rio 114, Riverside, CA, 92509 (1995)]

[6130 Camino Real Spc 114, Riverside, CA, 92509-8114 (1993)]

[Po Box 3696, Riverside, CA, 92519-3696]

[507 E Lancaster Blvd, Lancaster, CA, 93535-3135 (1996)]

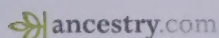
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Hi, hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (3)

Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr	B: 1931
Shirley Ann Hodges	B: 1936
Chester Cole Hodges, Jr	B: 1938

Erma Lynn Ham

B: 26 Jul 1908 in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA**
D: 26 Nov 2004 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Chester Coe Hodges, Sr **B:** 10 Jun 1908 in Texas USA**

Parents

George Dallas Ham
1874-1947Mary Lorene Gibbs
1879-1967

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Erma L. Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)U.S. Public Records Index,
Volume 1Name ☒ Erma HodgesBirth date ☒ 26 Jul 1908Birth place ☒Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1995Residence place ☒ Eaglemt, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Erma Lynn Ham

26 Jul 1908

Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County

26 Nov 2004

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

1995

Eagle Mountain, California USA

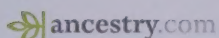
Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi hamrocks [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (3)

Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr	B: 1931
Shirley Ann Hodges	B: 1936
Chester Cole Hodges, Jr	B: 1938

Erma Lynn Ham

B: 26 Jul 1908 in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA**
D: 26 Nov 2004 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Chester Coe Hodges, Sr **B:** 10 Jun 1908 in Texas USA**

Parents

George Dallas Ham
1874-1947

Mary Lorene Gibbs
1879-1967

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Erma L. Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

☐ Name	☒ Erma Hodges
☐ Birth date	☐ 26 Jul 1908
☐ Birth place	☐
☐ Death date	☐
☐ Death place	☐
☒ Residence date	☒ 1995
☒ Residence place	☒ Eaglemt, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Erma Lynn	Ham
26 Jul 1908	
Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County	
26 Nov 2004	
Riverside, Riverside County, California USA	
1995	
Eagle Mountain, California USA	

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

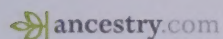
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

[Return to Erma Lynn Ham](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (3)

Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr	B: 1931
Shirley Ann Hodges	B: 1936
Chester Cole Hodges, Jr	B: 1938

Erma Lynn Ham

B: 26 Jul 1908 in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA**
D: 26 Nov 2004 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Chester Coe Hodges, Sr **B:** 10 Jun 1908 in Texas USA**

Parents

George Dallas Ham
1874-1947

Mary Lorene Gibbs
1879-1967

Social Security Death Index

Name: Erma L. Hodges

SSN: 564-90-8654

Last Residence: 92509 Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America

Born: 26 Jul 1908

Died: 26 Nov 2004

State (Year) SSN issued: California (1968)

Source Citation: Number: 564-90-8654; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1968.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

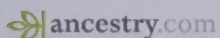
Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

[Return to Erma Lynn Ham](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (3)

Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr	B: 1931
Shirley Ann Hodges	B: 1936
Chester Cole Hodges, Jr	B: 1938

Erma Lynn Ham

B: 26 Jul 1908 in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA**
D: 26 Nov 2004 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Chester Coe Hodges, Sr **B:** 10 Jun 1908 in Texas USA**

Parents

George Dallas Ham
1874-1947

Mary Lorene Gibbs
1879-1967

Social Security Death Index

Name: **Erma L. Hodges**

SSN: 564-90-8654

Last Residence: 92509 Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America

Born: 26 Jul 1908

Died: 26 Nov 2004

State (Year) SSN California (1968)
issued:

Source Citation: Number: 564-90-8654; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1968.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

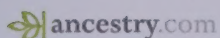
Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (3)

Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr	B: 1931
Shirley Ann Hodges	B: 1936
Chester Cole Hodges, Jr	B: 1938

Erma Lynn Ham

B: 26 Jul 1908 in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA**
D: 26 Nov 2004 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Chester Cole Hodges, Sr **B:** 10 Jun 1908 in Texas USA**

Parents

George Dallas Ham
1874-1947

Mary Lorene Gibbs
1879-1967

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Erma L. Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Social Security Death Index

Name ☐ Erma Hodges

Birth date ☐ 26 Jul 1908

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐ 26 Nov 2004

Death place ☐ Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Erma Lynn Ham

26 Jul 1908

Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County

26 Nov 2004

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

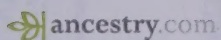
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (3)

Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr	B: 1931
Shirley Ann Hodges	B: 1936
Chester Cole Hodges, Jr	B: 1938

Erma Lynn Ham

B: 26 Jul 1908 in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA**
D: 26 Nov 2004 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Chester Coe Hodges, Sr B: 10 Jun 1908 in Texas USA**

Parents

George Dallas Ham
1874-1947Mary Lorene Gibbs
1879-1967

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Erma L. Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Social Security Death Index

Name ☐ Erma HodgesBirth date ☐ 26 Jul 1908Birth place ☐Death date ☐ 26 Nov 2004Death place ☐ Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Erma Lynn Ham

26 Jul 1908

Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County

26 Nov 2004

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

RECORD OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

397

MARRIAGE PRINTING CO., DALLAS, TEX. 62128

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } 1105
COUNTY OF DONLEY

To Any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for ~~Donley County~~ the State of Texas—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. Charles Lee Hodges and Miss Lima Ann
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS MY OFFICIAL SIGNATURE AND SEAL OF OFFICE, At office in Clarendon, Texas
the 24th day of December A. D. 1928

(L. S.) (Seal)

Lottie S Lane
Clerk County Court Donley County, Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

I, Samuel Eugene Allison Twenty-fourth day of December A. D. 1928
I united in Marriage Charles Lee Hodges and Lima Ann the parties above named.
WITNESS MY HAND This 24th day of Dec. A. D. 1928

Samuel Eugene Allison
Minister of the Gospel

RETURNED AND FILED FOR RECORD The 26th day of Dec. A. D. 1928
the 26th day of Dec. A. D. 1928

Deputy

County Clerk.

Bellevue, Texas
"Old Bellevue School"

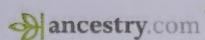


George
Bauding
Claude
Bauding
Roy Newman

Emma Ham

W. H. Bauding
Emma Ham

This picture is of the old Belium school in 1894
where Woodford, Herbert, Fred, Emma and I went to school
The picture has Preston Brother Roy, Hanson, Claude Bowling
George Bowling, Edith Bowling, Emma and I in it. I didn't
plan to send it to you all but did. That Woodford, Fred were
gone when this was made. I think they went there
at one time to see had a store when they telephone
office there in Bowling's house. Edith Bowling, Pamela
family ran the phone answering service. Just ahead this
if you want to its not special. will I send out Emma and I
from the front,

**Social Security Death Index**Name: **Chester Hodges**

SSN: 561-34-0094

Last Residence: 92383 San Jacinto, Riverside, California, United States of America

Born: 10 Jun 1908

Died: Oct 1975

State (Year) SSN California (Before 1951)

issued:

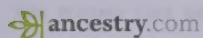
Source Citation: Number: 561-34-0094; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more...](#)

|||||
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -



Social Security Death Index

Name:	Chester Hodges
SSN:	561-34-0094
Last Residence:	92383 San Jacinto, Riverside, California, United States of America
Born:	10 Jun 1908
Died:	Oct 1975
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: 561-34-0094, Issue State: California, Issue Date: Before 1951.

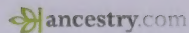
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more.](#)

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Ancestry Community](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, willisroots [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return](#)

Select items from this record to add to Chester Cce Sr Hodge

[Learn more](#) about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

[View sourcing and alternate options](#)

Social Security Death Index Record

Name:	☐ Chester Hodges
Birth Date:	☐ 10 Jun 1908
Birth Place:	☐
Death Date:	☐ Oct 1975
Death Place:	☐ San Jacinto, Riverside, California, United States of America

Your updated tree

Chester Cce Sr	Hodge
Was: Chester Cce Sr Hodge	
10 Jun 1908	
Was: 10 Jun 1908	
Tenas	
Was: Tenas	
04 Oct 1975	
Was: 04 Oct 1975	
Riverside County, CA USA	
Was: Riverside County, CA USA	

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for Social Security Death Index

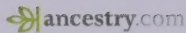
[Save to my tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Source

Name: Social Security Death Index
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
<http://www.Ancestry.com>

Citation

Detail: Number: 561-34-0094; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
Date:
Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=28012107&ti=0&indiv=try>
Actual Text: Name: Chester Hodges
Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=28012107&ti=0&indiv=try>

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Ancestry Community](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)[Welcome, willisroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return](#)

Select items from this record to add to Chester Cce Sr Hodge

[Learn more](#) about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

[View sourcing and alternate options](#)

Social Security Death Index Record

Your updated tree

Name: ☐ Chester HodgesBirth Date: ☐ 10 Jun 1908Birth Place: ☐Death Date: ☐ Oct 1975Death Place: ☐ San Jacinto, Riverside, California, United States of AmericaChester Cce Sr

Was: Chester Cce Sr Hodge

Was: 10 Jun 1908

Was: Tenas

Was: 04 Oct 1975

Was: Riverside County, CA USA

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.

[Hide source information for Social Security Death Index](#) or [Cancel](#)

Source

Name: Social Security Death Index

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

<http://www.Ancestry.com>

Citation

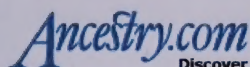
Detail: Number: 561-34-0094; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssd&h=28012107&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Chester Hodges

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssd&h=28012107&ti=0&indiv=try>



Discover Your Family Story

Evaluate source record about Irma Lynn Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about Irma Lynn Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Irma Lynn Ham

Birth: abt 1909 - TEXAS USA

Death: Riverside County, CA USA

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:	HODGES, CHESTER C
Social Security #:	561340094
Sex:	MALE
Birth Date:	10 Jun 1908
Birthplace:	TEXAS
Death Date:	4 Oct 1975
Death Place:	RIVERSIDE
Mother's Maiden Name:	
Father's Surname:	

Source Citation: Place: *RIVERSIDE*; Date: *4 Oct 1975*; Social Security: *561340094*.

Source Information:

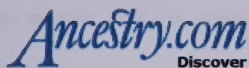
Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description:

This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died.

[Learn more...](#)

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. -



Discover Your Family Story

Evaluate source record about Irma Lynn Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about Irma Lynn Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.



PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Irma Lynn Ham

Birth: abt 1909 - TEXAS USA

Death: Riverside County, CA USA

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:	HODGES, CHESTER C
Social Security #:	561340094
Sex:	MALE
Birth Date:	10 Jun 1908
Birthplace:	TEXAS
Death Date:	4 Oct 1975
Death Place:	RIVERSIDE
Mother's Maiden Name:	
Father's Surname:	

Source Citation: Place: RIVERSIDE; Date: 4 Oct 1975; Social Security: 561340094.

Source Information:

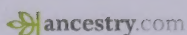
Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description:

This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died.

[Learn more...](#)

||| |||
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. -

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Ancestry Community](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)[Welcome, willisroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return](#)

Select items from this record to add to Chester Cce Sr Hodge

[Learn more](#) about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

[View sourcing and alternate options](#)

California Death Index, 1940-1997 Record

Name: ☐ Chester C Hodges

Birth Date: ☐ 10 Jun 1908

Birth Place: ☐ Texas

Death Date: ☐ 4 Oct 1975

Death Place: ☐ Riverside, California

Your updated tree

Chester Cce Sr Hodge

Was: Chester Cce Sr Hodge

10 Jun 1908

Was: 10 Jun 1908

Texas

Was: Texas

04 Oct 1975

Was: 04 Oct 1975

Riverside County, CA USA

Was: Riverside County, CA USA

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for California Death Index, 1940-1997

[Save to my tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Source

Name: California Death Index, 1940-1997

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

<http://www.Ancestry.com>

Citation

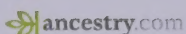
Detail:

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=3350742&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Chester C Hodges

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=3350742&ti=0&indiv=try>

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Ancestry Community](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, willisroots [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return](#)**Select items from this record to add to Chester Cce Sr Hodge**[Learn more](#) about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

[View sourcing and alternate options](#)**California Death Index, 1940-1997 Record**

Name: ☐ Chester C Hodges

Birth Date: ☐ 10 Jun 1908

Birth Place: ☐ Texas

Death Date: ☐ 4 Oct 1975

Death Place: ☐ Riverside, California

Your updated tree

Chester Cce Sr

Was: Chester Cce Sr Hodge

Was: 10 Jun 1908

Was: Tenas

Was: 04 Oct 1975

Was: Riverside County, CA USA

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for California Death Index, 1940-1997

 or **Source**

Name: California Death Index, 1940-1997

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

<http://www.Ancestry.com>

Citation

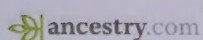
Detail:

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=3350742&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Chester C Hodges

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=3350742&ti=0&indiv=try>



1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Chester C Hodges**
[Chester C Hadges]

Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

Age: 11 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1909

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Son

Father's name: William E

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's name: Eva S

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Male

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 973

Neighbors:

Household

Members:

Name	Age
William E Hodges	45
Eva S Hodges	50
Clarice Hodges	16
Willie Hodges	13
Chester C Hodges	11

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T625_1790; Page: 64; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 973.

Source Information:

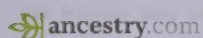
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](#).

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City). Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. —



1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	Chester C Hodges [Chester C Hadges]	
Home in 1920:	Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas	
Age:	11 years	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1909	
Birthplace:	Texas	
Relation to Head of House:	Son	
Father's name:	Willian E	
Father's Birth Place:	Texas	
Mother's name:	Eva S	
Mother's Birth Place:	Tennessee	
Marital Status:	Single	
Race:	White	
Sex:	Male	
Able to read:	Yes	
Able to Write:	Yes	
Image:	973	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Willian E Hodges	45
	Eva S Hodges	50
	Clarice Hodges	16
	Willie Hodges	13
	Chester C Hodges	11

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T625_1790; Page: 64; Enumeration District: 39; Image: 973.

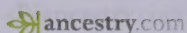
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](#).

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City). Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Ancestry Community](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, [willisroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return](#)

Select items from this record to add to Chester Cce Sr Hodge

[Learn more](#) about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

[View sourcing and alternate options](#)

1920 United States Federal Census Record

Name: ☐ Chester C Hodges

Birth Date: ☐ abt 1909

Birth Place: ☐ Texas

Residence Date: ☒ 1920 NEW

Residence Place: ☒ Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas NEW

Your updated tree

Chester Cce Sr Hodge
Was: Chester Cce Sr Hodge

10 Jun 1908
Was: 10 Jun 1908

Texas
Was: Texas

1920
Was:

Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas
Was:

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census

 or

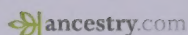
Source

Name: 1920 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
<http://www.Ancestry.com>

Citation

Detail: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T625_1790; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 973.
Date:
Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240512&ti=0&indiv=try>
Actual Text: Name: Chester C Hodges
Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240512&ti=0&indiv=try>

[Ancestry UK](#) | [Ancestry CA](#) | [Ancestry AU](#) | [Ancestry DE](#) | [Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Ancestry Community](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, [willisroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return](#)

Select items from this record to add to Chester Cce Sr Hodge

[Learn more](#) about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

[View sourcing and alternate options](#)

1920 United States Federal Census Record

Your updated tree

Name: ☐ Chester C Hodges

Birth Date: ☐ abt 1909

Birth Place: ☐ Texas

Residence Date: ☒ 1920 NEW

Residence Place: ☒ Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas NEW

Chester Cce Sr Hodge

Was: Chester Cce Sr Hodge

10 Jun 1908

Was: 10 Jun 1908

Texas

Was: Texas

1920

Was:

Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

Was:

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census

 or [Cancel](#)

Source

Name: 1920 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

<http://www.Ancestry.com>

Citation

Detail: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T625_1790; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 973.

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240512&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Chester C Hodges

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240512&ti=0&indiv=try>

[Ancestry UK](#) | [Ancestry CA](#) | [Ancestry AU](#) | [Ancestry DE](#) | [Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)

STATE 3 ex ad.
COUNTY Franklin
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 206

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

206 204-205

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
EXAMINATION DISTRICT NO. 09

SHEET NO. 6

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ χ

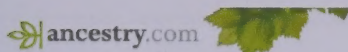
EMERGED BY ME ON THE 23+24 DAY OF February 1922

WADD OF CITY

Feb 50

GENERATION

[illegible]



1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	Chester C Hodges	
Age in 1910:	1	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1909	
Birthplace:	Texas	
Relation to Head of House:	Son	
Father's name:	William E	
Father's Birth Place:	Texas	
Mother's name:	Eva S	
Mother's Birth Place:	Tennessee	
Home in 1910:	Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas	
Marital Status:	Single	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	William E Hodges	36
	Eva S Hodges	40
	Myrtle Hodges	9
	Clarice Hodges	6
	Willie Hodges	4
	Chester C Hodges	1

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas, Roll: T624_1546, Page: 3B, Enumeration District: 100, Image: 851.

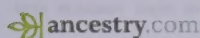
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](#) Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. [Learn more.](#)

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -



1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	Chester C Hodges														
Age in 1910:	1														
Estimated birth year:	abt 1909														
Birthplace:	Texas														
Relation to Head of House:	Son														
Father's name:	William E														
Father's Birth Place:	Texas														
Mother's name:	Eva S														
Mother's Birth Place:	Tennessee														
Home in 1910:	Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas														
Marital Status:	Single														
Race:	White														
Gender:	Male														
Neighbors:															
Household Members:	<table> <tr> <th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr> <tr> <td>William E Hodges</td><td>36</td></tr> <tr> <td>Eva S Hodges</td><td>40</td></tr> <tr> <td>Myrtle Hodges</td><td>9</td></tr> <tr> <td>Clarice Hodges</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr> <td>Willie Hodges</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr> <td>Chester C Hodges</td><td>1</td></tr> </table>	Name	Age	William E Hodges	36	Eva S Hodges	40	Myrtle Hodges	9	Clarice Hodges	6	Willie Hodges	4	Chester C Hodges	1
Name	Age														
William E Hodges	36														
Eva S Hodges	40														
Myrtle Hodges	9														
Clarice Hodges	6														
Willie Hodges	4														
Chester C Hodges	1														

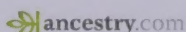
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T624_1546; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 851.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910](#). Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. [Learn more.](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Ancestry Community](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, [willisroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return](#)

Select items from this record to add to Chester Cce Sr Hodge

[Learn more](#) about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

[View sourcing and alternate options](#)

1910 United States Federal Census Record

Name:	☐ Chester C Hodges
Birth Date:	☐ abt 1909
Birth Place:	☐ Texas
Residence Date:	☒ 1910 NEW
Residence Place:	☒ Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas NEW

Your updated tree

Chester Cce Sr	Hodge
Was: Chester Cce Sr Hodge	
10 Jun 1908	
Was: 10 Jun 1908	
Texas	
Was: Texas	
1910	
Was:	
Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas	
Was:	

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1910 United States Federal Census

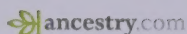
[Save to my tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Source

Name: 1910 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
<http://www.Ancestry.com>

Citation

Detail: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T624_1546; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 851.
Date:
Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=144227025&ti=0&indiv=try>
Actual Text: Name: Chester C Hodges
Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=144227025&ti=0&indiv=try>

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Ancestry Community](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, willieroots [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return](#)**Select items from this record to add to Chester Cce Sr Hodge**[Learn more](#) about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

[View sourcing and alternate options](#)**1910 United States Federal Census Record****Your updated tree**

Name: ☐ Chester C Hodge

Birth Date: ☐ abt 1909

Birth Place: ☐ Texas

Residence Date: ☒ 1910 NEW

Residence Place: ☒ Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas NEW

Chester Cce Sr Hodge

Was: Chester Cce Sr Hodge

10 Jun 1908

Was: 10 Jun 1908

Texas

Was: Texas

1910

Was:

Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

Was:

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.

Hide source information for 1910 United States Federal Census

[Save to my tree](#) or [Cancel](#)**Source**

Name: 1910 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

<http://www.Ancestry.com>

Citation

Detail: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T624_1546; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 851.

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=144227025&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Chester C Hodge

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=144227025&ti=0&indiv=try>

[Ancestry UK](#) | [Ancestry CA](#) | [Ancestry AU](#) | [Ancestry DE](#) | [Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)

BY RUSSIE BAKER

GENTLEMEN CHOSEN FOR MAN OF THE YEAR.

CALIF... The official

meeting each year

concerning "MAN

OF THE YEAR" took

place yesterday.

They chose G.C.

HODGES, living in eagle mtn. california.

Mr. Hodges working for a mine in eagle mtn.

cal. More information will be printed

on Mr. Hodges after an interview late

this afternoon will be in Mondays

paper.

LAST MINUTE PRINT.

to
this eve if headon'takes on headed -

"winded" Stephen melius - Dinner 6 9,

had a big laugh & lots of fun. Headed

very good spirit.



Emma Lynn Shann



Emma Lynn Shann - age 19
ca 1927

Bruce, Hall County, Idaho
↖ ↘



7
7

7
7

7
7

7
7

7
7



About 1919 - Probably in Colorado
 Alice, Fern, Frieda & Emma Stam



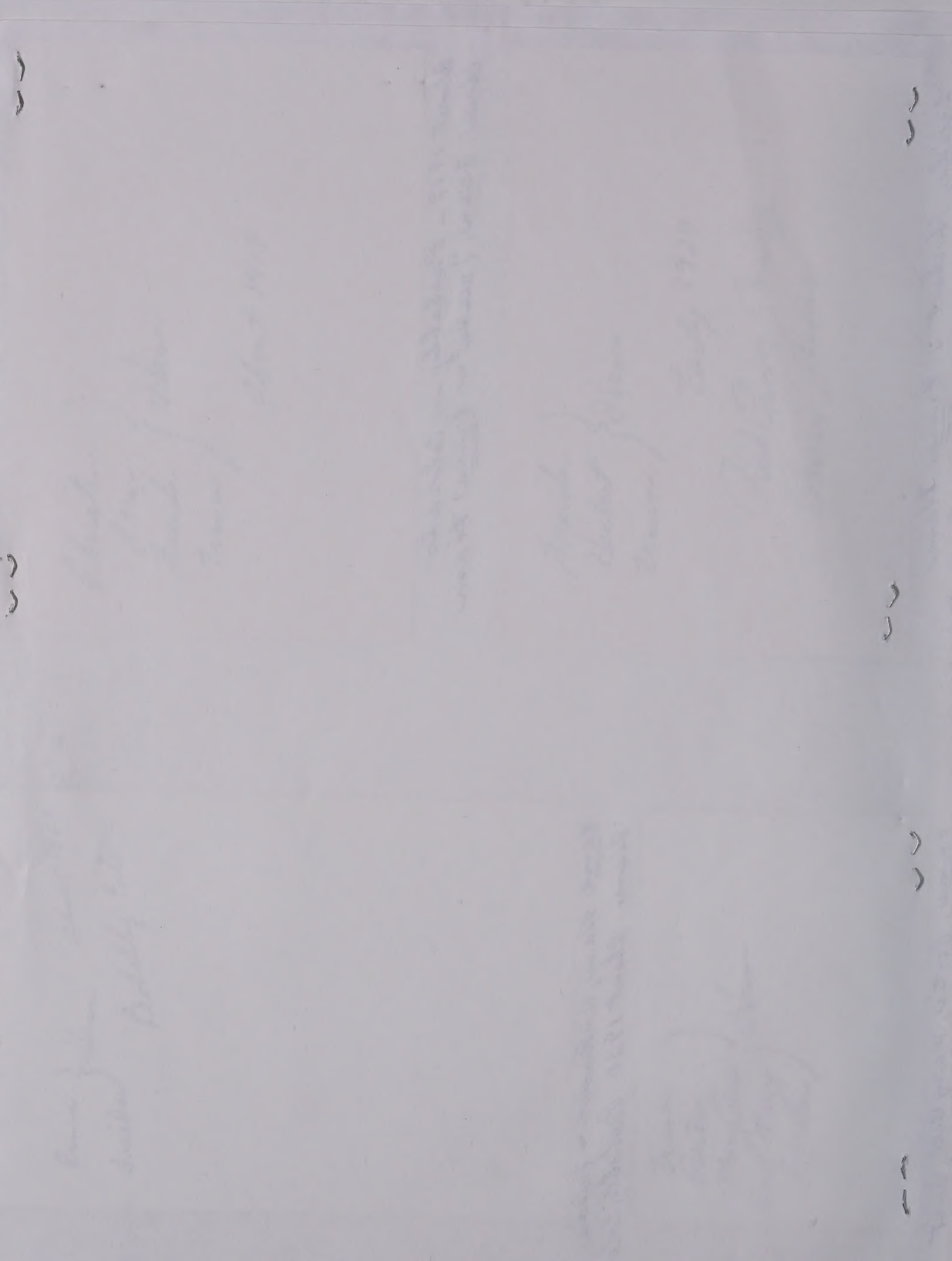
Frieda, Herbert & Emma Stam
 Early 1927 Red River Bridge, Breese, Idaho



Emma Stam, unknown & Frieda
 Stam About 1920 Probably Colorado



Emma, Berta, Mary Beel, Aunt
 Mary and Frieda Stam





Chester & Erma
Hodges Mam

Bree Taylor
about 1928

Chester & Erma Hodges
24 December 1928
Clarendon, Texas
Wedding Day



Chester

Early 1970's
Chester Lee Hodges Jr.,
Riverside, California



Erma Lynn Ham



Erma Lynn Ham



Erma Lynn (Ham) Hodges
June 27, 1988 --- Age 80
3161 Camino Real, Space #14
Riverside, California



Chester Coe } Hodges
Erma (Ham) }

Dec 24, 1928

Texas

Clarendon, Texas

Both ages 20



4 July 1991

Erma Hodges

Sherley Melma

Jenny Lynn Shaver

- Jeremy Allen Shaver

Riverside, California





Chester }
Erma } Hodges

Early 1970's
Riverside, California

Both age 62

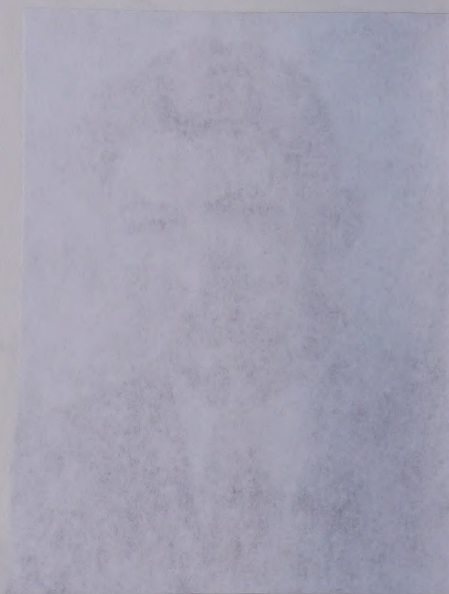
Erma Hodges

3161 El Camino Real Ap. #114
Riverside, California
June 27, 1988

Erma Hodges









Picture of
Picture -

Chester Lee Hodges,
Early 1970^s Sr.

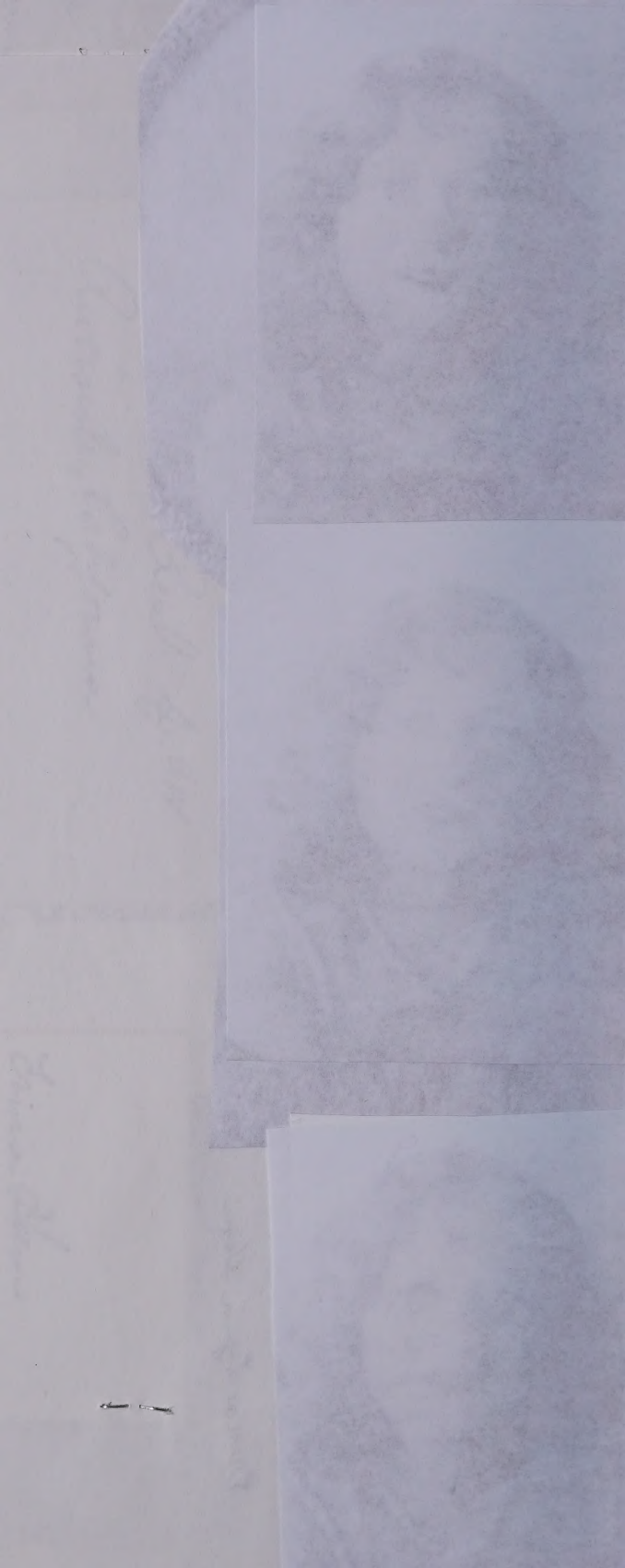
age 62

15 Sept 1991 To 06 Oct 1991

Genealogy Research Trip
Margaliese Pittman & Willie
Brown, Colorado, Arizona, New
Mexico Nevada & Calif.
Visit To Aunt Erma Hodges

4A/5







27 June 1988

Erma Lynn (Ham) Hodges

Shirley Melms

Carrie Pittman

at Aunt
Ermas

3161 Camino Real Sp. #14

Riverside, California

#13A

Wedding Day
24 December 1928 -- Both 20 years old
Chester Lee & Erma Lynn (Hans) Hodges.
Clarendon, Donkey County, Texas

Early 1970's -- Both about 62
Chester & Erma Hodges
Riverside, California

HUSBAND: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.
(CHESTER)
EYES- HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

BORN: 10 JUNE 1908-WEDNESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: 24 DEC. 1928-MONDAY-5:30pm

DIED: 04 OCTOBER 1975-SATURDAY
(67 YEARS 3 MONTHS 24 DAYS)
BUR.: 08 OCT. 1975-WED.-2:00pm

HUSBANDS FATHER: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, JR.

WIFE: ERMA LYNN HAM
(ERMA)

EYES- HAIR-BORN A TOW
HEAD, TURNED BLONDE, THEN
LIGHT BROWN/DARK BLONDE
HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

BORN: 26 JULY 1908-SUNDAY-4:00pm
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFES FATHER: GEORGE DALLAS HAM

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	WIFES MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR	
1.	KENNETH WAYNE	15 JULY 1931	CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS	JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS	10 JUNE 1952	
M.	(KENNETH)	15 NOV. 1936	HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX	THEODORE E. MELMS	01 FEB. 1953	
2.	SHIRLEY ANN	15 NOV. 1936	HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX	DONNA MAE PAUGEL	07 NOV. 1959	
F.	(SHIRLEY)	SUNDAY	HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX	PATRICIA ANN PRINDLE		
3.	CHESTER COE, JR.	07 JULY 1938	HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX	#1 KENNETH'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO		
M.	(COE)	THURSDAY	HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX	#3 COE, JR'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO		

LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER: WAS IN HEMET, CALIFORNIA OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 KENNETH'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO

ERMA'S ADDRESS: "JURUPA HILLS CASCADE MOBILE HOME COMMUNITY"
6130 CAMINO REAL SPACE 114
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA 92509-4110
(714) 685-1444

BREAK UP.

CHESTER'S AND ERMA'S MARRIAGE ON FILE-CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS COURT HOUSE, VOL. 3 PAGE 397.
DO NOT SEND THIS SHEET OUT

OCCUPATION: FARMER/DAIRY/HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANIC/WORKED FOR "HAM BROTHER'S CONSTRUCTION, INC."/WORKED FOR "MELMS BOOK-KEEPING & TAX SERVICE". ALL IN TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA.

SCHOOLING:

INTERESTS:

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: NONE

PLACE: METHODIST PARSONAGE, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS,
PERFORMED BY SAMUEL EUGENE ALLISON, MG. WITNESSES WERE
FRIEDA HAM AND RUFUS POOL.

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (DEATH CAUSED BY
AN ABSCESSED COLON)

PLACE: GREEN ACRES MEMORIAL PARK, GARDEN OF THE CROSS-SP 2-12,
LOT 180 BLOCK 2D, BLOOMINGTON, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY,
CALIFORNIA. OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN REV BENNETT & REV.
COLLINS.

HUSBANDS MOTHER: EVA SUE CHESNUTT

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER, GENERAL OFFICE WORK/MELMS BOOKKEEPING &
TAX SERVICE. RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

SCHOOLING:

INTERESTS:

PLACE: MORAN, SHACKELFORD COUNTY, TEXAS

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND: NONE

PLACE:

PLACE:

Page 10

NL Dec 648

Erma Ham
Hodges

Do not send out

HUSBAND: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.

(CHESTER)

EYES- HAIR-BROWN

HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION: FARMER/DAIRY/HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANIC/WORKED FOR "HAM

BROTHER'S CONSTRUCTION, INC."/WORKED FOR "MELMS BOOK-KEEPING & TAX SERVICE". ALL IN TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA.

BORN: 10 JUNE 1908-WEDNESDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 24 DEC. 1928-MONDAY-5:30pm

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: NONE

PLACE: METHODIST PARSONAGE, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS,
PERFORMED BY SAMUEL EUGENE ALLISON, MG. WITNESSES WERE
FRIEDA HAM AND RUFUS POOL.

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (DEATH CAUSED BY
AN ABSCESED COLON)

DIED: 04 OCTOBER 1975-SATURDAY
(67 YEARS 3 MONTHS 24 DAYS)
BUR.: 08 OCT. 1975-WED.-2:00pm

PLACE: GREEN ACRES MEMORIAL PARK, GARDEN OF THE CROSS-SP 2-12,
LOT 180 BLOCK 2D, BLOOMINGTON, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY,
CALIFORNIA. OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN REV BENNETT & REV.
COLLINS.

HUSBANDS FATHER: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, JR.

HUSBANDS MOTHER: EVA SUE CHESNUTT

WIFE: ERMA LYNN HAM

(ERMA)

EYES- HAIR-BORN A TOW

HEAD, TURNED BLONDE, THEN

LIGHT BROWN/DARK BLONDE

HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION: HOMEWORKER, GENERAL OFFICE WORK/MELMS BOOKKEEPING &
TAX SERVICE. RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

INTERESTS:

PLACE: MORAN, SHACKELFORD COUNTY, TEXAS

WIVES OTHER HUSBAND: NONE

PLACE:

PLACE:

BORN: 26 JULY 1908-SUNDAY-4:00pm

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIVES FATHER: GEORGE DALLAS HAM

WIVES MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	KENNETH WAYNE	15 JULY 1931	CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS	10 JUNE 1952	
M.	(KENNETH)	WEDNESDAY			
2.	SHIRLEY ANN	15 NOV. 1936	CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS	01 FEB. 1953	
F.	(SHIRLEY)	SUNDAY	HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX		
3.	CHESTER COE, JR.	07 JULY 1938	HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX	07 NOV. 1959	
M.	(COE)	THURSDAY	HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX		
LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER: WAS IN HEMET, CALIFORNIA OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 KENNETH'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO PATRICIA ANN PRINDLE					

ERMA'S ADDRESS: "JURUPA HILLS CASCADE MOBILE HOME COMMUNITY"

6130 CAMINO REAL SPACE 114

RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA 92509-4110

(714) 685-1444

#3 COE, JR'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO
KAREN/5 YEARS/ABOUT 1986/A TEXAS
GIRL/NO CHILDREN. SHE WAS THE
CAUSE OF COE'S FIRST MARRIAGE
BREAK UP.

HUSBAND: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.

OCCUPATION: FARMER/DAIRY/HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANIC/WORKED FOR "HAM

(CHESTER)

EYES- HAIR-BROWN

BROTHER'S CONSTRUCTION, INC."/WORKED FOR "MELMS BOOK-KEEPING & TAX SERVICE". ALL IN TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA.

HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

BORN: 10 JUNE 1908-WEDNESDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 24 DEC. 1928-MONDAY-5:30pm

SCHOOLING:

INTERESTS:

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: NONE

PLACE: METHODIST PARSONAGE, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS,

PERFORMED BY SAMUEL EUGENE ALLISON, MG. WITNESSES WERE

FRIEDA HAM AND RUFUS POOL.

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (DEATH CAUSED BY

AN ABSCESED COLON)

DIED: 04 OCTOBER 1975-SATURDAY

(67 YEARS 3 MONTHS 24 DAYS)

PLACE: GREEN ACRES MEMORIAL PARK, GARDEN OF THE CROSS-SP 2-12,

BUR.: 08 OCT. 1975-WED.-2:00pm

LOT 180 BLOCK 2D, BLOOMINGTON, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY,

CALIFORNIA. OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN REV BENNETT & REV.

COLLINS.

HUSBANDS FATHER: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, JR.

HUSBANDS MOTHER: EVA SUE CHESNUTT

WIFE: ERMA LYNN HAM

(ERMA)

EYES- HAIR-BORN A TOW

HEAD, TURNED BLONDE, THEN

LIGHT BROWN/DARK BLONDE

HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

SCHOOLING:

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER, GENERAL OFFICE WORK/MELMS BOOKKEEPING &

TAX SERVICE. RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

BORN: 26 JULY 1908-SUNDAY-4:00pm

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

INTERESTS:

PLACE: MORAN, SHACKELFORD COUNTY, TEXAS

WIVES OTHER HUSBAND: NONE

PLACE:

PLACE:

WIFE: FATHER: GEORGE DALLAS HAM

SEX

CHILDREN

GIVEN NAMES

1. KENNETH WAYNE

2. SHIRLEY ANN

3. CHESTER COE, JR.

M. (COE)

LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER: WAS IN HEMET, CALIFORNIA

OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 KENNETH'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO

ERMA'S ADDRESS: "JURUPA HILLS CASCADE MOBILE HOME COMMUNITY"

6130 CAMINO REAL, SPACE 114

RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA 92509-4110

(714) 685-1444

#3 COE, JR'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO

KAREN/5 YEARS/ABOUT 1986/A TEXAS

GIRL/NO CHILDREN. SHE WAS THE

CAUSE OF COE'S FIRST MARRIAGE

BREAK UP.

CHESTER'S AND ERMA'S MARRIAGE ON FILE-CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS COURT HOUSE, VOL. 3 PAGE 397.

DO NOT SEND THIS SHEET OUT

Pt. Box 49
Earlham Calif.

Aug.
1950

Charles E. Whetzel,
Green River Memorial Shrine
Charleston, W. Va.
Aug. 2-12
Box 180

Mrs. Whetzel

← 1978 Nov.

40076 Royalty

with Audubon, Calif. 92509
Aug. 31, 1979

Abner Paul, Calif - Nov. 21, 1962

P.O. Box 304

17 Greenwood

Eagle Mountain, Calif
92241

45471? Leanie Dr
Kearnsville Calif.

92-563 Rogers
Indio, California
92201

PLACE

PLACE Clarendon, Donley County, Texas

PLACE Riverside, Riverside County, California

PLAC ^{ACRES} Greenacres Memorial Park, Bloomington, San Bernardino County, Calif.

31 Mar 1874) B-26 Sep 1874
Eva Sue Chestnut B-17 Feb 1870¹⁸⁷⁴ D-25 Sept 1943

Wm. & Eva are both bur. Citizens Cemetery, Clar-

endon, Donley County, Texas (93 m. 7 Mar 8 days)

11

PLACE Moran, Shackelford County, Texas

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

1

1	
---	--

TEAR

1031

1951

103A

0561

4038

0567

[illegible]

--	--

—

5

--	--

[illegible]

[illegible]

OTHER MARRIAGE

#1-Kenneth marr. 2nd-Patricia Ann

Prindle

HUSBAND: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.

(CHESTER)

EYES- HAIR-BROWN

HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION: FARMER/DAIRY/HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANIC/WORKED FOR "HAM

BROTHER'S CONSTRUCTION, INC."/WORKED FOR "MELMS BOOK-KEEPING & TAX SERVICE". ALL IN TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA.

BORN: 10 JUNE 1908-WEDNESDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 24 DEC. 1928-MONDAY-5:30pm

SCHOOLING:

INTERESTS:

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: NONE

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS, PERFORMED BY SAMUEL

EUGENE ALLISON, MG.

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (DEATH CAUSED BY

AN ABSCESED COLON)

PLACE: GREEN ACRES MEMORIAL PARK, GARDEN OF THE CROSS-SP 2-12, ^{11715 Cedar Ave. (714) 877-2311}

LOT 180. BLOOMINGTON, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

HUSBANDS MOTHER: EVA SUE CHESTNUT OR CHESNETT

HUSBANDS FATHER: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES

WIFE: ERMA LYNN HAM

(ERMA)

EYES- HAIR-BROWN

HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

BORN: 26 JULY 1908-SUNDAY-4:00pm

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

SCHOOLING:

INTERESTS:

WIFE'S FATHER: GEORGE DALLAS HAM

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER, GENERAL OFFICE WORK/MELMS BOOKKEEPING &

TAX SERVICE. RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

SEX

CHILDREN

GIVEN NAMES

1. KENNETH WAYNE

2. SHIRLEY ANN

3. CHESTER COE, JR.

M. (COE)

LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER:

WHEN BORN

15 JULY 1931

15 NOV. 1936

SUNDAY

07 JULY 1938

THURSDAY

WHERE BORN

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX

HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX

HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX

HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX

OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 KENNETH'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO

PATRICIA ANN PRINDLE

ERMA'S ADDRESS: "JURUPA HILLS CASCADER TRAILER PARK"

6130 CAMINO REAL SPACE 114

RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA 92509-4110

(714) 685-1444

Headstone Road to Loring's Memory

Plaster & Hodges

1908-1975

w/ design of mountains

a tree at top & sides

of headstone

Headstone is located off

I-10 (San Bernardino Hwy) to

Cedar Ave. (11715 Cedar Avenue

Bloomington, California

(714) 877-2311

HUSBAND: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.
(CHESTER)
EYES- HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION: FARMER/DAIRY/HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANIC/WORKED FOR "HAM BROTHER'S CONSTRUCTION, INC."/WORKED FOR "MELMS BOOK-KEEPING & TAX SERVICE". ALL IN TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA.

BORN: 10 JUNE 1908-WEDNESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: 24 DEC. 1928-MONDAY-5:30pm

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: NONE

DIED: 04 OCTOBER 1975-SATURDAY
(67 YEARS 3 MONTHS 24 DAYS)

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (DEATH CAUSED BY AN ABSCESSSED COLON)

BUR.: 08 OCT. 1975-WED.-2:00pm
Officiating: Evangelist Rev. Kenneth S. Gibbs

PLACE: GREEN ACRES MEMORIAL PARK, GARDEN OF THE CROSS-SP 2-12, LOT 180. BLOOMINGTON, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.
Block 20 HUSBANDS MOTHER: EVA SUE CHESTNUT-OR CHESNUT

WIFE: ERMA LYNN HAM
(ERMA)

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER, GENERAL OFFICE WORK/MELMS BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE. RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

EYES- HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES
BORN: 26 JULY 1908-SUNDAY-4:00pm
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: MORAN, SHACKELFORD COUNTY, TEXAS
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND: NONE

DIED:
BUR.:
WIFE'S FATHER: GEORGE DALLAS HAM

WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR	
1. KENNETH WAYNE	15 JULY 1931	CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS	JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS	10 JUNE 1952	
M. (KENNETH)	WEDNESDAY				
2. SHIRLEY ANN	15 NOV. 1936	CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS	THEODORE E. MELMS	01 FEB. 1953	
F. (SHIRLEY)	SUNDAY				
3. CHESTER COE, JR.	07 JULY 1938	HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX	DONNA MAE PAUGEL	07 NOV. 1959	
M. (COE)	THURSDAY				
LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER:		HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX			
		OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 KENNETH'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO PATRICIA ANN PRINDLE			

ERMA'S ADDRESS: "JURUPA HILLS CASCADER TRAILER PARK"
6130 CAMINO REAL SPACE 114
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA 92509-4110
(714) 685-1444

Erma & Chester moved to Riverside the 1st June in 1952
Moved in Eagle Mountain off Hwy. 10, Riverside County, California P.O. Box 304
Earlman, Tulare County, California
El Cerrito, San Diego County, California
Bankier Paula Cady (Nov-21, 1962)
4007 Grayland Rd. - Riverside, Calif. 92509 (5-Nov 1975)

Green Acres Memorial Park & Mortuary
11715 Cedar Avenue
Bloomington 714-877-2311

(714) 882-1444
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA 92503-4110
6130 CAMINO REAL SPACE 114
BRYAN'S ADDRESS: MURRAY HILLS CHANGERS TRAILER PARK.

LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER:

NAME (COE)	THURSDAY	HEREFORD, DEWE SMITH COUNTY, TX	OTHER MARRIAGE: 41 KENNETH'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO PATRICIA ANN PRINCE
3. CHESTER COE, JR.	01 JULY 1938	HEREFORD, DEWE SMITH COUNTY, TX	DOINA MAE BAUGEL 01 NOV. 1923
4. (GRIFFIN)	SUNDAY	HEREFORD, DEWE SMITH COUNTY, TX	THEODORE E. MELMS 01 FEB. 1923
5. GRIFFIN VAN	12 NOV. 1936	CLARENDON, DOWLEY COUNTY, TEXAS	JOYCE ELAINE PEBBINS 10 JUNE 1925
6. (KENNETH)	WEDNESDAY	CLARENDON, DOWLEY COUNTY, TEXAS	
1. KENNETH WAYNE	12 JULY 1931	CLARENDON, DOWLEY COUNTY, TEXAS	

SEX CHILDREN DAY MONTH YEAR TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY WHERE BORN WIVES MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED

WIFE: EMMY LYN HAN

BOB:

DIED:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

BORN: 26 JULY 1908-SUNDAY-4:00pm

HEIGHT: 5 FOOT INCHES

HAIR: BROWN

(EMMA)

WIFE: EMMY LYN HAN

HUSBANDS FATHER: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES

BUR: 08 OCT. 1932-WED.-3:00pm

(21 YEARS 3 MONTHS 24 DAYS)

DIED: 04 OCTOBER 1932-SATURDAY

MARR: 24 DEC. 1928-MONDAY-2:30pm

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

BORN: 10 JUNE 1908-WEDNESDAY

HEIGHT: 5 FOOT INCHES

HAIR: BROWN

(CHESTER)

HUSBAND: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.

HEIGHT: 5 FOOT INCHES

HAIR: BROWN

PLACE: WIVES OTHER HUSBAND: NONE
PLACE: MORAN, SHACKLEFORD COUNTY, TEXAS
INTERESTS:
SCHOOLING:
TAX SERVICE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA
OCCUPATION: HOMEWORKER, GENERAL OFFICE WORK/MEANS BOOKKEEPING & LOT 180, BLOOMINGTON, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (DEATH CAUSED BY EUGENE ALFISON, NG. 21 YEARS 3 MONTHS 24 DAYS)
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: NONE
PLACE: CLARENDON, DOWLEY COUNTY, TEXAS, PERFORMED BY DANIEL
INTERESTS:
SCHOOLING:
KEEPING & TAX SERVICE, ALL IN TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA.

PLACE: CLARENDON, DOWLEY COUNTY, TEXAS, PERFORMED BY DANIEL
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: NONE
PLACE: CLARENDON, DOWLEY COUNTY, TEXAS, PERFORMED BY DANIEL
INTERESTS:
SCHOOLING:
KEEPING & TAX SERVICE, ALL IN TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA.

OCCUPATION: FARMER/OWNER/RENTAL EQUIPMENT MECHANIC/MORDED FOR "HIN BROTHER'S CONSTRUCTION, INC." (WORKED FOR "MEANS BOOK-KEEPING & TAX SERVICE, ALL IN TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA."

HUSBAND: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.
(CHESTER)
EYES- HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION: FARMER/DAIRY/HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANIC/WORKED FOR "HAM BROTHER'S CONSTRUCTION, INC." /WORKED FOR "MELMS BOOK-KEEPING & TAX SERVICE". ALL IN TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA.

BORN: 10 JUNE 1908-WEDNESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: 24 DEC. 1928-MONDAY-5:30pm

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS *Wichita Falls*
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: NONE

DIED: 04 OCTOBER 1975-SATURDAY
(67 YEARS 3 MONTHS 24 DAYS)
BUR.: 08 OCT. 1975-WED.-2:00pm

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS, PERFORMED BY SAMUEL EUGENE ALLISON, MG. *Witness 7 Melms & Hodges*
PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (DEATH CAUSED BY AN ABSCESSED COLON)

HUSBANDS FATHER: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES

LOT 180. BLOOMINGTON, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.
Block 2, HUSBANDS MOTHER: EVA SUE CHESTNUT OR CHESTNET
Occupation: Plowman, Horse, Farmer & Horse Collector

WIFE: ERMA LYNN HAM
(ERMA)

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER, GENERAL OFFICE WORK/MELMS BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE. RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

EYES- HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES
BORN: 26 JULY 1908-SUNDAY-4:00pm
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: MORAN, SHACKELFORD COUNTY, TEXAS
WIVES OTHER HUSBAND: NONE
PLACE:

DIED:
BUR.:
WIVES FATHER: GEORGE DALLAS HAM

WIVES MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.	KENNETH WAYNE	15 JULY 1931	CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS	JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS	01 FEB. 1953
M.	(KENNETH)				
2.	SHIRLEY ANN	15 NOV. 1936	HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX	THEODORE E. MELMS	07 NOV. 1959
F.	(SHIRLEY)				
3.	CHESTER COE, JR.	07 JULY 1938	HEREFORD, DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX	DONNA MAE PAUGEL	
M.	(COE)				
LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER:					
OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 KENNETH'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO PATRICIA ANN PRINDLE					

ERMA'S ADDRESS: "JURUPA HILLS CASCADE TRAILER PARK"
6130 CAMINO REAL SPACE 114
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA 92509-4110
(714) 685-1444

21 Nov 1962
Santa Paula, Calif.

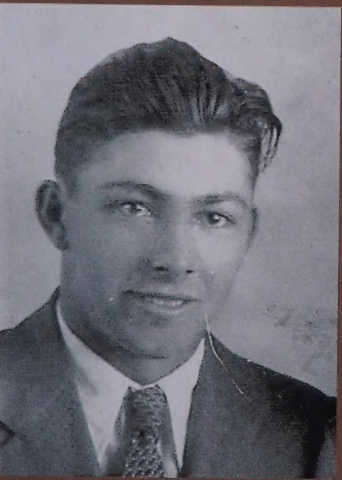
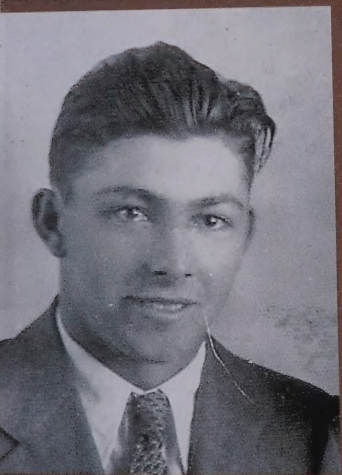
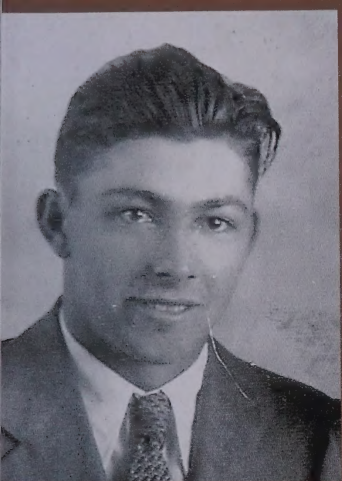
P.O. Box 304
Eagle Mountain, Calif 92234

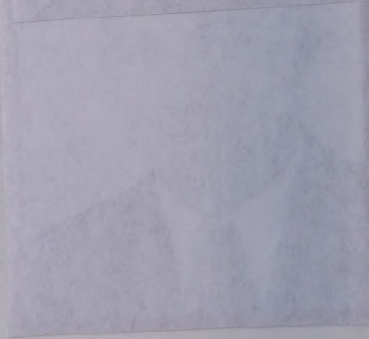
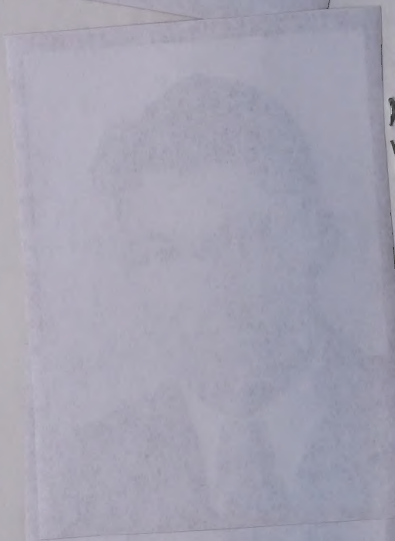


18 SEPTEMBER 1991
GREENACRES MEMORIAL PARK,
11715 CEDAR AVENUE
BLOOMINGTON, CALIFORNIA

15 SEPT. 1991 TO 06 OCT., 1991
GENEALOGY RESEARCH TRIP
MARYALICE PITTMAN & WILLIE BROWN
COLORADO, ARIZONA, NEW MEXICO,
NEVADA, CALIFORNIA









Erma Ham



IN LOVING MEMORY
CHESTER C. HODGES
1908 - 1975



Sept. 18, 1991

Gravesite for Chester C. Hodges
1908-1975

Green Acres Memorial Park
11715 Cedar Avenue
Bloomington, California

18 SEPTEMBER 1991
GREENACRES MEMORIAL PARK,
11715 CEDAR AVENUE
BLOOMINGTON, CALIFORNIA





18 SEPTEMBER 1991
 GREENACRES MEMORIAL PARK,
 11715 CEDAR AVENUE
 BLOOMINGTON, CALIFORNIA

ENTRANCE TO THE PARK



6

TO THE
HONORABLE
MEMBERS OF THE
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL
OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
AND
THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
OF THE UNITED STATES
IN SENATE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
JANUARY 10, 1901

7

THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WASHINGTON, D. C.
JANUARY 10, 1901



18 SEPTEMBER 1991
GREENACRES MEMORIAL PARK,
11715 CEDAR AVENUE
BLOOMINGTON, CALIFORNIA

THE CROSS SHAPE FOR THE
"GARDEN OF THE CROSS"



15 NOV. 1991 TO 15 DEC. 1991
WINTERWATER RESERVOIR
WATERFALLS FIFTY A MILE SW
COLORADO, MOUNTAIN, 10000 FEET
STAVIA, CALIFORNIA

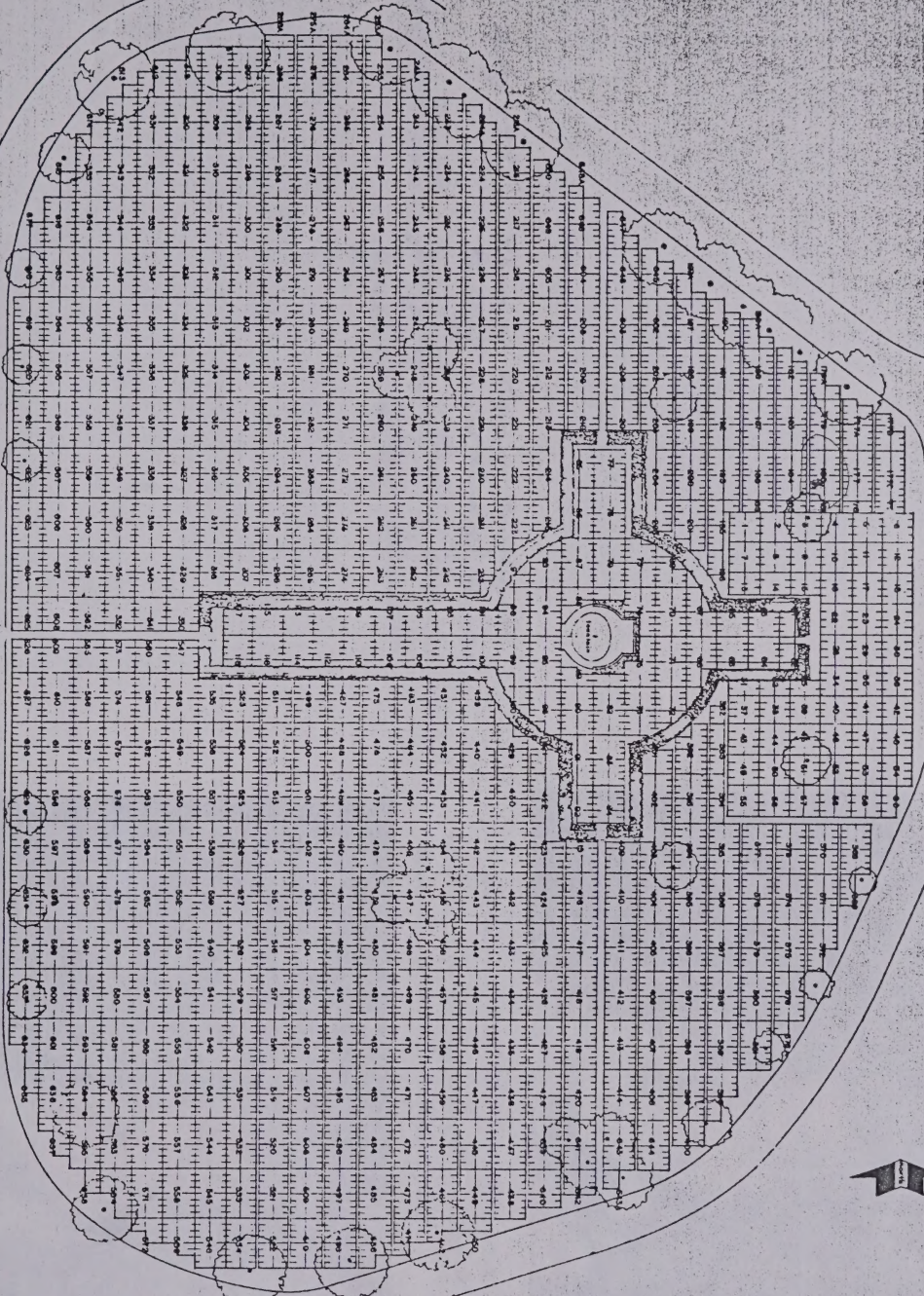
15 SEPTEMBER 1991
WINTERWATER RESERVOIR
WATERFALLS FIFTY A MILE SW
COLORADO, MOUNTAIN, 10000 FEET
STAVIA, CALIFORNIA

15 NOV. 1991 TO 15 OCT. 1991
WINTERWATER RESERVOIR
WATERFALLS FIFTY A MILE SW
COLORADO, MOUNTAIN, 10000 FEET
STAVIA, CALIFORNIA

15 SEPTEMBER 1991
WINTERWATER RESERVOIR
WATERFALLS FIFTY A MILE SW
COLORADO, MOUNTAIN, 10000 FEET
STAVIA, CALIFORNIA

15 SEPTEMBER 1991
WINTERWATER RESERVOIR
WATERFALLS FIFTY A MILE SW
COLORADO, MOUNTAIN, 10000 FEET
STAVIA, CALIFORNIA

27D 180



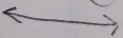
THE GARDEN OF THE CROSS GREEN ACRES MEMORIAL GARDENS BLOOMINGTON CALIFORNIA

TYPICAL PLANT
 LOT
 TYPICAL PLANT
 LOT
 TYPICAL PLANT
 LOT
 TYPICAL PLANT
 LOT

04 July 1991 - Emma Hogan Hodges
 Shirley Ann (Hodges) Melina
 Penny Lynn (Melina) Weaver
 Jeremy Allen Weaver
4 generations



19 September 1991 - Emma Hodges
 6130 Camino Real - Apr 114
 Riverside, California



Emma Hodges is holding a collector's

1. 100
 2. 100
 3. 100
 4. 100
 5. 100
 6. 100
 7. 100
 8. 100
 9. 100
 10. 100

Apr 10
 New York
 William Lloyd
 President, Polytechnic

1. 100
 2. 100
 3. 100
 4. 100
 5. 100
 6. 100
 7. 100
 8. 100
 9. 100
 10. 100

Apr 10
 New York
 William Lloyd
 President, Polytechnic



Erma Hodges →

Erma Hodges & Shirley Melms →

27 June 1988 - At Erma Lynn (Lan) Hodges Place
3161 Camino Real, Space #14, Riverside, California

Erma Hodges - Shirley (Hodges) Melms - Carrie Putman →

Erma Lynn Hodges → age 80



1861

1862

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

1870

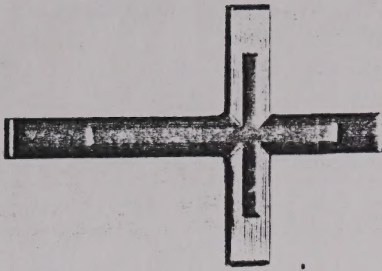
1871

1872

1873

1874

1875



If you are going to the cemetery procession, please turn on your

APPRECIATION

In behalf of the family, we wish to express gratitude for your many kindnesses which brought and kept, and for your attendance at this memorial service.

RUBIDOUX MORTUARY

BILL and MARY HUGHES
6091 Mission Boulevard
Rubidoux, California

A LITTLE STEP AWAY

To close the eye, to fall asleep
To draw a labored breath,
To find release from daily cares
In what we know as death . . .
Is this the crowning of a life,
The aim or end thereof?
The totaled sum of consciousness,
The ripened fruit of love?
It cannot be, for works of God
Are wrought for nobler ends,
And those away continue on
In the hearts of kin and friends.
It cannot be, for they live on
A little step away.
The soul, the everlasting life,
Has found a better day . . .

— O. J. HANSON

In Memory of
Chester Coe Eldredges

Entered This Life
June 10, 1908
Clarendon, Texas
Entered Into Rest
October 4, 1975
Riverside, California

Funeral Services
Wednesday, October 8, 1975
at 2:00 p. m.
in Calvary Temple Baptist Church
Riverside, California

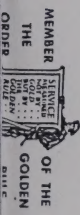
Officiating

Pastor M. L. Bennett

Interment

Green Acres Memorial Park
Bloomington, California

Rubidoux Mortuary, Directors



Chester Coe Hodge, Sr.

A LITTLE STEP AWAY

To close the eye, to fall asleep
To draw a laboring breath,
To find release from daily cares
In what we know to death . . .
Is this the crowning of a life,
The aim or end thereof?
The tottled sum of consciousness,
The signed (init) of love?
It cannot be, for works of God
Are wrought for soldier ends,
And those away continue on
In the hearts of kin and friends.
It cannot be, for they live on
A little step away.
The soul, the everlasting life,
Has found a better day . . .

—O. J. Hanson

If you are going to the cemetery in the procession, please turn on your lights.

APPRECIATION

On behalf of the family, we wish to express their gratitude for your many kindnesses evidenced in thought and deed, and for your attendance at the memorial service.

RUBIDOUX MORTUARY
411, rue Saint-Jacques
6081 Mission Boulevard
Rabouais, California

In Memory of Chester Coe Hodge

Extend The Life
June 10, 1928
Cimarron, Texas
Extend The Rest
October 4, 1973
Riverside, California

Funeral Services
Wednesday, October 8, 1973
at 2:00 p. m.
in Colony Temple Baptist Church
Riverside, California

Officiating
Pastor M. L. Bennett

Interment
Green Acres Memorial Park
Bloomington, California

Rubidoux Mortuary, Directors



Chester Coe Hodge, Sr.

If you are going to the cemetery in the procession, please turn on your lights.

A LITTLE STEP AWAY

To close the eye, to fall asleep
To draw a labored breath,
To find release from daily cares
In what we know as death . . .
Is this the crowning of a life,
The aim or end thereof?
The totaled sum of consciousness,
The ripened fruit of love?
It cannot be, for works of God
Are wrought for nobler ends,
And those away continue on
In the hearts of kin and friends.
It cannot be, for they live on
A little step away.
The soul, the everlasting life,
Has found a better day . . .

— O. J. HANSON

APPRECIATION

In behalf of the family, we wish to express their gratitude for your many kindnesses extended in thought and deed, and for your attendance at the memorial service.

RUBIDOUX MORTUARY

BILL and MARY HUGHES
6091 Mission Boulevard
Rubidoux, California

In Memory of Chester Coe Hodge

Extend His Life

June 10, 1908
Clarendon, Texas

Extend Into Rest

October 4, 1973
Riverside, California

Funeral Service

Wednesday, October 8, 1973
at 2:00 p. m.
in Calvary Temple Baptist Church
Riverside, California

Officiating

Pastor M. L. Bennett

Interment

Green Acres Memorial Park
Bloomington, California

Rubidoux Mortuary, Directors



Chester Coe Hodge, Sr.

A LITTLE STEP AWAY

To close the eye, to fall asleep
To draw a labored breath,
To find release from daily cares
In what we know as death . . .

Is this the crowning of a life,
The aim or end thereof?
The totaled sum of consciousness,
The ripened fruit of love?

It cannot be, for works of God
Are wrought for nobler ends,
And those away continue on
In the hearts of kin and friends.

It cannot be, for they live on
A little step away.
The soul, the everlasting life,
Has found a better day . . .

—O. J. HANSON

If you are going to the cemetery in the procession, please turn on your lights.

APPRECIATION

In behalf of the family, we wish to express their gratitude for your many kindnesses evidenced in thought and deed, and for your attendance at the memorial service.

RUBIDOUX MORTUARY

Bill and Mary Hughes
4091 Mission Boulevard
Rubidoux, California

In Memory of Chester Coe Hodge

Extend This Life

June 10, 1908
Clarendon, Texas

Entered Into Rest

October 4, 1975
Riverside, California

Funeral Service

Wednesday, October 8, 1975
at 2:00 p.m.
in Calvary Temple Baptist Church
Riverside, California

Officiating

Pastor M. L. Bennett

Interment

Green Acres Memorial Park
Bloomington, California

Rubidoux Mortuary, Directors



This is the letter I
got from Emma.
You can get to know
her she is a nice
gal

ERMA HOBBS

6130 Camino Real Space # 114
Riverside, Ca. 92509

April 17 1988

My dear Sister

I am sorry I haven't written sooner. I have had so much to do, thought every day would get caught up. Now the rush is over & we can breathe again. This year has been a really busy with Joy time & so many people coming this year that have never been coming. We Market Hill 11 Friday night & got every thing mailed out. Ted took us all out for breakfast Sat at 1 am we were starved & tired out so now can get caught up on my letters.

Today is Sun. Jenny Ted & Shirley & I went to church & then out to lunch. and home. Kinda glad to get every thing done up since had a nice service today everyone friendly & nice. I like this church real well

Christine you were asking me what I knew about Woodford's death. I'll tell you as I remember him I think he was the type to age to want to have fun. & he and Preston were with each other. Kinda like brothers. I just remember him being a big brother & I don't remember ever being only nice to me. Why I have the ring come into the thing. I don't know. but he did send one & mama gave it to me. & I was wearing it. one day I was going to Villages to get the mail on a horse. and there was a gate that I had to close before I could get in & out of place. I was closing the gate & the ring slipped off

... as for me and my house *door*

we will serve the lord.

2. my finger I never found it it was a little
Gold band. looked like a little wedding band.
I loved him kinda for that I wanted some one
to like me so bad. & I don't think any one loved
me very much. I guess I was a really bad
little girl. I fought back & it got me in lots of trouble
I Love mama better then anyone. & I wanted her
to tell me she loved me. she never did. but did
I guess. I did get to know her better when she was
sick and talked like Woodford had been sorta
special to her. he sure did a lot for us. I love
him. for that. they shipped his body back to
Paduloh & Mr Bowling. Ronalds father. "said
he never had looked on a dead persons face. but
would do so. for no one else. would or close relative
was there. & when they opened the Casket, Mr Bowling
said his body was dropped in the United States
flag. & it was his body. I don't know why. I
always have remembered him on flag day &
Veterans day. Chris. I don't want to send the letters
thru the mail. but when & if ever there is a way
I will send them or bring them & you can read them
& cry your eyes out like I do. God Bless him for all
he did for his family. if Mary could only remember
she could tell plenty as Woodford wat with them
a lot.

Well Chris I would love to see you all. but
I don't know when ever be a chance. I have
such a hard thing to go any where.
we are having some rain. so nice. I have
a ^{bird} keeps me busy. I love him. Jimmy
Lynn is so good to me. I couldn't do with out
her see Kenneth a family have & then
Guess better close please please my bad writing
Stephen made my stationery for me
& said I needed my name in big letters
& it is. Sent it? Write me some time All my Love Love

Willie this is
a story of Rover
the snail

Turns story into
it cute

Chris,

I read the letters and looked over the
work sheets but have nothing to add. Zoo
had the Kensions are so uncooperative.

The letters to you and Freida are
beautiful and well written, especially
the ones written to you praising you
highly in every way. You should be
walking on air as compliments from
Willie Dee are earned. I thought the
letter to you was the best she's written
except for one she wrote me on a trip
to the east coast somewhere near Cape
Cod. I misplaced that letter and wish I
could find it. I loved what she said about
your not growing older in appearance.
Wish I could ^{get} copies of all these letters
and work sheets but I'm broke. If
you get copies for yourself I can get Fre's
yours later, need Marge's family info.
I owe you more money on the bubble
bath. Can you tell me how much

Over

For some reason we don't have
snails (maybe one new to them) here.
Remember I told you about the one
I found on the lettuce leaf you sent.
Well I put it on the back ^{pepper} By Monday
its trail went around the house to
the front walk and across to the
middle lawn into the bushes. I saw
about that for a snails pace. From
Regalty Road to 1st. Brought its
home along to ^{found} and ^{found} plants to
use for food. I saw its trail across
the front walk. you never see a snail
trail here in a blue moon I have named
it Rover.



ERMA HODGES



6130 Camino Real Space # 114
Riverside, Ca. 92509

April 17 1988

My dear sister

I am sorry I haven't written sooner. I have had so much to do. Thought every day would get caught up. Now the rush is over & we can breathe again. This year has been a really busy with Jay time & so many people coming this year that have never been coming. We worked till 11 Friday night & got every thing mailed out. Ted took us all out for breakfast Sat at 1 am we were stoned & tired out so now can get caught up on my letters.

Today is Sun. Jenny Ted & Shirley & I went to church & then out to lunch. and home. Kinda glad to get every thing done up here. had a nice service today everyone friendly & nice. I like this church real well

Christine, you were asking me what I knew about Woodford's death. I'll tell you as I remember him. I think he was the type to. & age to want to have fun. & he and Preston were with each other. Kinda like brothers. I just remember him being a big brother & I don't remember ever being only nice to me. why I have the ring come into the thing. I don't know. but he did send one & mama gave it to me. & I was wearing it. one day I was going to Uiloyreen to get the mail on a horse. and there was a gate that I had to close before I could get in & out of a place. I was closing the gate & the ring slipped off

this is the letter I got from Erma.

you can get to know her she is a nice gal

as for me and my house

we will serve the lord.



ERMA HODGES

6130 Camino Real Space # 114
Riverside, Ca. 92509

April 17 1988

My dear Sister

I am sorry I haven't written sooner. I have had so much to do. Thought every day would get caught up. Now the rush is over & we can breathe again. This year has been a really busy with Jay time & so many people coming this year that have never been coming. We Marketville 11 Friday night & got every thing mailed out. Last took us all out for breakfast Sat at 1 am we were stressed & tired out

so how can get caught up on my letters:

Today is Sun. Jenny Ted & Shirley & I went to church & then out to lunch. and home. Kinda glad to get every thing done up. Sure had a nice service today. Every one friendly & nice. I like this church real well.

Christine, you were asking me what I knew about Woodford's death. I'll tell you as I remember him. I think he was the type to age to want to have fun. & he and Preston were with each other. Kinda like brothers. I just remember him being a big brother & I don't remember ever being only nice to me. Why I have the ring come into the thing. I don't know. But he did send one & mama gave it to me. & I was wearing it. one day I was going to Uiloygreen to get the mail on a horse. and there was a gate that I had to close before I could get in + out of place. I was closing the gate & the ring slipped off

... as for me and my house

Love



ERMA HODGES



6130 Camino Real Space # 114
Riverside, Ca. 92509

April 17 1988

My dear Sister

I am sorry I haont written sooner. I have had so much to do. Thought ever day would get caught up. Now the rush is over & we can breathe again. This year has been a really busy with Jay time & so many people coming this year that have never been coming. We worked till 11 Friday nite & got every thing mailed out. Ted took us all out for breakfast Sat at 1 am we were stowed & tired out so how can get caught up on my letters.

Today is Sun. Jenny Ted & Shirley & I went to church & then out to lunch. and home. Kinda glad to get every thing done up since had a nice service today everyone friendly & nice. I like this Church real well

Christine, you were asking me what I knew about Woodford's death. I'll tell you as I remember him I think he was the type to age to want to have fun. & he and Preston were with each other. Kinda like Brothers. I just remember him being a big Brother & I dont remember ever being only nice to me. why I have the ring come into the thing. I dont know. but he did send one & mama gave it to me. & I was wearing it. one day I was going to Vallejo to get the mail on a horse. and there was a gate that I had to close before I could get in + out of place. I was closing the gate & the ring slipped off

This is the letter I
got from Erma.

you can get to know
her she is a nice

as for me and my house dear

we will serve the lord.



2 my finger I think found it it was a little
Gold band. looked like a little wedding band.
I loved him kinda for that I wanted some one
to like me so bad. & I don't think any one loved
me very much. I guess I was a really bad
little girl. I fought back & it got me in lots of trouble
I love mama better then any one, & I wanted her
to tell me she loved me, she never did. but did
I guess. I did get to know her better when she was
sick and talked like Woodford had been sorta
special to her. he sure did a lot for us. I love
him. for that. they shipped his body back to
Padulok & Mr Bowling, Ronalds father. "said
he never had looked on a dead persons face. but
would do so. for no one else. would or close relative
was there) & when they opened the Casket, Mr Bowling
said his body was wrapped in the United States
flag. & it was his body. I don't know why. I
always have remembered him on flag day &
Veterans day: Chris. I don't want to send the letters
thru the mail. but when & if ever there is a way
& will send them or bring them & you can read them
& cry your eyes out like I do. God Bless him for all
he did for his family, if Mary could only remember
she could tell plenty as Woodford wat with them
a lot.

Well Chris I would love to see you all. but
I don't know when ever be a chance. I have
such a hard thing to go any where.
we are having some rain, so nice. I have
a bird. keeps me busy. I love him. Jenny
Lynn is so good to me. I couldn't do with out
her see Kenneth & family love & than
Guess better close please. Please my bad writing
Stephen made my stationery for me
& said I needed my name in big letters

2 my finger & never found it it was a little
Gold band. looked like a little wedding band.
I loved him kinda for that I wanted some one
to like me so bad. & I don't think any one loved
me very much. I guess I was a really bad
little girl. I fought back & it got me in lots of trouble
I love mama better then anyone. & I wanted her
to tell me she loved me. she never did. but did
I guess. I did get to know her better when she was
sick and talked like Woodford had been sorta
special to her. he sure did a lot for us. & I love
him. for that. they shipped his body back to
Paducah & Mr Bowling. Ronalds father. said
he never had looked on a dead persons face. but
would do so. for no one else. would or close relative
was there. & when they opened the Casket, Mr Bowling
said his body was wrapped in the United States
flag. & it was his body. I don't know why. I
always have remembered him on flag day &
Veterans day: Chris. I don't want to send the letters
thru the mail. but when & if ever there is a way
& I'll send them or bring them & you can read them
& cry your eyes out like I do. God Bless him for all
he did for his family. if Mary could only remember
she could tell plenty as Woodford was with them
a lot.

Well Chris I would love to see you all. but
I don't know when ever be a chance. I have
such a hard thing to go any where.
we are having some rain. so nice. I have
a bird. keeps me busy. I love him. Jimmy
Lynn is so good to me. I couldn't do with out
her see Kenneth & family have a show
Guess better close please please my bad writing
Stephen made my stationery for me
& said I needed my name in big letters
I will try to write you some time.

This is my
Correct address - 6130 Camino Real
Space 114.

Riverside, Ca. 92509

Dec. 1, 1988

My dear Neice & Nephew.

I wish to Thank you for
writing me. & I'm sorry I haven't
been much keep. to you. & I
Would like to know if I could
send you money for stamps
Copies pictures & soon. thing
like that does cost. And I'd be
happy to keep if I can. I don't
know much how that goes. Frida
has sent me most of what I do know
living away outside. the family
they can keep up on the family
then I do. but I surely do care
about my family. I sent all my
Brother's, Woodford. letters to Christine
as I had allways kept him in my
memory as the most generous brother
one could ^{have} find. let me have
his letters. which I did read &
power them. I'vey once in a

and I would hang out my flag
& buy a poppy flower in his
honor. God has a way of using
his children. He gave his life for
his Country. leaving behind a
sum of Insurance. So his family
could survive. He loved Mamma
he called her Mally, lots of times
teasing her. We all had to work hard
but Papa & Mamma used most of that
money on raising us children.
I thank God for my little Bro that
died. & I know hes in Heaven
now. for that sacrifice He must have
a star in his Crown.

I was so glad you girls could
come by to see me. None of my
family come by to see me. But
you girls did, & you both made
an impression on me. Was like
Honey, Herbert & Lilly, you both
remind me so much of them
I was sorry. I didn't even

Get to fix you all a lunch
 & next time you come we
 will celebrate. I thought Mary
 Alice's daughter. Sweet. Maybe
 some day will get to see & know
 all your families. I hope so.
 Willie I received the pictures
 you sent me. of Mamas family
 of long ago. I wish you would let
 me keep on stamps or pictures or
 whatever.

I have been sick for two
 weeks with a cold. Couldn't go
 to work. but by Mon I'm in hopes
 to be better

We had a beautiful Thanksgiving
 dinner at Shirley's. had a beautiful
 day. altho I was sick. at her house
 I can do any thing. I feel ^{better} doing
 haven't heard from Heidi in several
 days I heard she had been home
 a bad time. health wise. but
hope she's better over

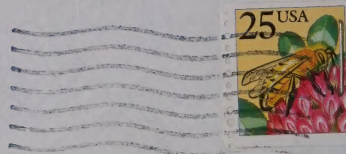
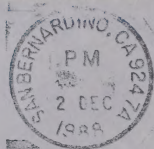
4.

I Guess I had better let go
I get this in the mail. Maybe
less from you soon.

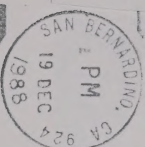
Since Mary Alice my love &
you and your family some
worse my poorly written letter
but God Bless each of you is my
prayer.

Thank you again for every
thing with all my love
Aunt Emma.

ERMA L. HODGES
6130 CAMINO REAL #114
RIVERSIDE, CA. 92509



Mr & Mrs Ben Brown
2520 North Gate Rd
Calando, Springs, Calo. 80921



MORE WILL LIVE
THE MORE YOU GIVE
HEART FUND



Dec. 1988

Dearest Grace & Family,

I hope you are well. I'm glad you daughter
is feeling better.

I received the lovely Christmas
card & pictures. Thank you so much & will
send you some "memory box". To keep
pay you for those things cost a lot.
I shall do appreciate all that you girls
have done. Sunday sends her love

Some day maybe we can all get
together & get to know each other
I am so proud & friendly get to
know what & friends meet children.

With love I want to get my
card mailed through I would drop
a line with my card

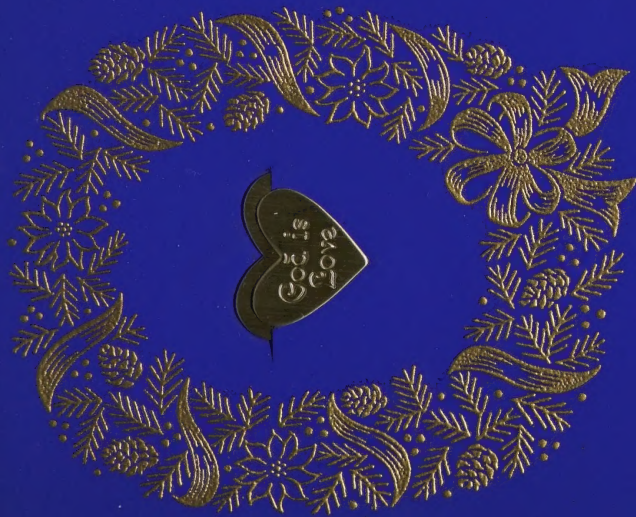
I hope to hear from you again

6130 Camino Real Home & West 13th St are
Apac 114
Riverside, Calif. 92509
Aunt Laura

[Faint, illegible handwriting, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

1
1

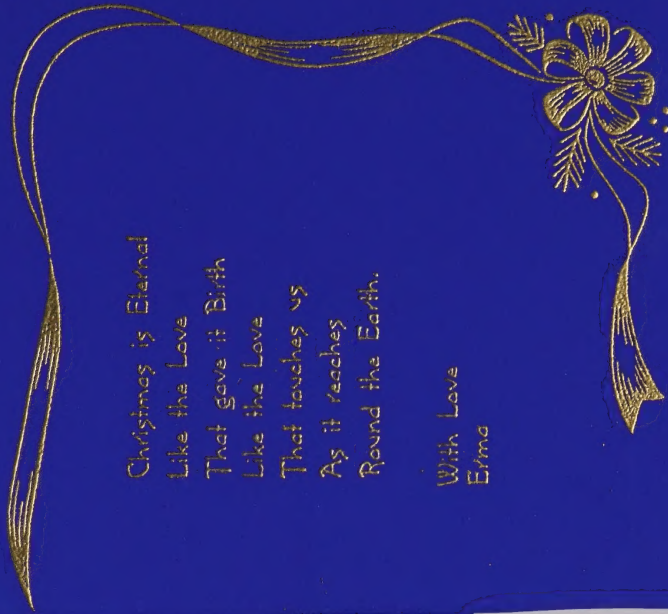
1
1



Use this Heart as
a Bookmark or to wear

Christmas is Eternal
Like the Love
That gave it Birth
Like the Love
That touches us
As it reaches
Round the Earth.

With Love
Erma



A Christmas Prayer



Dec. 19 89

How will we feel in

A prayer at Christmas
that all your days
will be richly blessed
with happiness and joy.

I wish you each best
Christmas ever. We wish
all happiness & joy
God Bless you all
Love Aunt Anna

Anna

(1989)

1

1
2
3

1
2
3

AMERICAN GIFTING

)
)

)
)

hot mate

Dec 1989

Man, Voice, and Ben.

Our society I don't wish to
 have been intruding every day
 Please excuse me. I also want
 to thank you so much, for ever
 thing you've sent I thank you
 for all your very letters. Our
 beginning to know you finally,
 I'm glad you did come back to
 Oak Springs. And home.
 I hope we are all well

I have been sick for almost two weeks with acid. I am so glad

hope can go to town Monday
we are getting ready for Mrs. Jenny
Horn & child, doing my shopping

My daughter in law & two grown
up grandchildren. We coming for
Mum. We can hardly wait till
they get here, they are coming from
London, the time elapses at Shrewley

4

home. She has lots of room
and a wonderful time we have
a lot of family traditions & trying
to keep our holidays & spend every one
of them that

Ted Shirley young type & I went up
 to Aalamants couple weeks ago, had
 sweet trip. we spent several hours
 with my brother & his wife, Sam
 & Ed. Sam and Ed were there, the
 he 85 in Feb next I will be 82
 in next July. we are the oldest now
 he so sweet & a witty mind so we
 about walks around the home & along
 busy. hated leaving them. May not be
 up that way again he will I hated
 to say good by. Love about may
 we loved her. He did missed that
 & filled. I wish I could get
 with. I love her Chris & Michael
 we they special to me too

5 DIGIT ZIP +4
ERMA L. HODGES
6130 Camino Real #114
Riverside, CA
92509-6110



Mr & Ben Brown
2520 Naithgate Rd
Colorado Springs, Colo. 80921

My mess better close I got this
card in mail.
If you all ever come out
here - Please come by to see
me. I love you very much
Write me when you have
time.

Love
Aunt Emma

Merry Merry Christmas.

Page 10
J. C. WOOD 1-10

HUSBAND: JD WOOD

OCCUPATION: FARMER

(JD)

EYES-

HAIR-

HEIGHT

FOOT

INCHES

BORN: 04 JANUARY 1901-FRIDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 22 DECEMBER 1918-SUNDAY

DIED: 23 OCTOBER 1944-MONDAY

(43 YEARS 9 MONTHS 19 DAYS)

BUR.:

HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES CALIP WOOD

BORN IN TEXAS

SCHOOLING:

INTERESTS:

PLACE: HAMILTON COUNTY, TEXAS

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

PLACE:

PLACE: CITZEN'S CEMETERY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

HUSBANDS MOTHER: CARRIE WADE (CAROLINE) RATCLIFF

BORN IN LOUISIANA

WIFE: MYRTLE HODGES

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

(MYRTLE)

EYES-

HAIR-

HEIGHT

FOOT

INCHES

BORN: 10 OCTOBER 1900-WEDNESDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED: 12 SEPTEMBER 1978-TUESDAY

(77 YEARS 11 MONTHS 2 DAYS)

BUR.: 14 SEPT. 1978-THURS-04:00pm

PLACE: CITZEN'S CEMETERY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

SERVICE HELD AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

WIFE'S MOTHER: EVA SUE CHESNUTT

WIFE'S FATHER: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, JR.

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR	
1. CHARLES WINSTON	20 NOV. 1919	CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS	JUANITA JAMES	17 JUNE 1951	
M. (	THURSDAY	CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS			
2. EVELYN JEAN	07 OCT. 1935	CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS	WINFRED CARROLL MANN	08 APRIL 1955	
F. (EVELYN)	MONDAY	CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS			
ADDRESS: CLARENDON, TEXAS			OTHER MARRIAGE:		

JD WOOD WAS WILLIE LEE (HAM) BROWN'S AND MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN'S GREAT UNCLE.

JD'S FATHER (JAMES CALIP WOOD) WAS WILLIE'S AND MARYALICE'S GREAT GRANDFATHER ON THEIR MOTHER'S

FATHER'S SIDE OF THE FAMILY.

MYRTLE IS CHESTER COE HODGES' SISTER. CHESTER COE HODGES WAS ERMA LYNN HAM'S HUSBAND.

Husband J. D. Wood Occupation: Farmer

BORN 02 January 1901 PLACE Hamilton County, Texas

CHR. PLACE

MARR. 23 December 1918 PLACE Clarendon, Monks County, Texas

DIED 23 October 1944 PLACE

BUR. 44 years 9 months 19 days PLACE Clarendon Cemetery, Clarendon, Monks County, Texas

HUSBAND'S James LeRoy Wood BORN in Texas MOTHER James Wade (Farmer), Matilda born in TX

OTHER WIVES

Wife Myrtle Rodgers Occupation: Housewife

BORN 10 October 1900 PLACE Montague County, Texas

CHR. PLACE

DIED 12 September 1978 PLACE

BUR. 14 September 1978 - 4000 Place Clarendon Cemetery, Clarendon, Monks County, Texas

WIFE'S James LeRoy Wood born in Texas MOTHER James Wade (Farmer), Matilda born in TX

OTHER WIVES

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	TOWN	WHERE BORN	STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR. TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR		COUNTY		DAY MONTH YEAR	
1	Charles Clarendon	30 Nov 1919	Clarendon	Monks	Texas	17 June 1937	
2	Loelma Jean	07 Oct 1935	Clarendon	Monks	Texas	Quentin James	08 April 1935
3							
4							
5							

INFORMATION

James LeRoy Wood is Willie Lee Wood's first OTHER MARRIAGE
grandfather

J. D. Wood is Willie Lee (Land) Brown's } first Uncle
and maternal (Land) Pittman's

ADDRESS

HUSBAND: CHARLES WINSTON WOOD
(WINSTON)

OCCUPATION:

EYES- HAIR-

SCHOOLING:

HEIGHT

INTERESTS:

BORN: 20 NOVEMBER 1919-THURSDAY

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 17 JUNE 1950-SATURDAY

PLACE: ROSWELL, CHAVES COUNTY, NEW MEXICO

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: JD WOOD

HUSBANDS MOTHER: MYRTLE HODGES

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

OCCUPATION:

(

EYES- HAIR-

SCHOOLING:

HEIGHT

INTERESTS:

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

PLACE: LUBBOCK, LUBBOCK COUNTY, TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIVES FATHER: CHESTER URBIN JAMES

WIVES MOTHER: ETHEL LOUVENIA ELLIOTT

SEX

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

GIVEN NAMES

DAY MONTH

YEAR

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM

WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR

1. LINDA KAY

08 APR.

1952

LUBBOCK, LUBBOCK COUNTY, TEXAS

08 APR. 1952

F. (

TUESDAY

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND: CHARLES WINSTON WOOD

OCCUPATION:

(WINSTON)

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 20 NOVEMBER 1919-THURSDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 17 JUNE 1950-SATURDAY

DIED:

BUR.:

HUSBANDS FATHER: JD WOOD

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

PLACE: ROSWELL, CHAVES COUNTY, NEW MEXICO

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

(

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND: CHARLES WINSTON WOOD
(WINSTON)

OCCUPATION:

EYES-
HEIGHT
HAIR-

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

BORN: 20 NOVEMBER 1919-THURSDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: 17 JUNE 1950-SATURDAY
DIED:

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE: ROSWELL, CHAVES COUNTY, NEW MEXICO
PLACE:

BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER: JD WOOD

PLACE:

HUSBANDS MOTHER: MYRTLE HODGES

WIFE: JUANITA JAMES

OCCUPATION:

EYES-
HEIGHT
HAIR-

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

BORN: 10 JANUARY 1927-MONDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:

PLACE: LUBBOCK, LUBBOCK COUNTY, TEXAS
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:
PLACE:

WIVES FATHER: CHESTER URBIN JAMES
SEX CHILDREN

WIVES MOTHER: ETHEL LOUVENIA ELLIOTT
WHERE BORN

GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH	YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. LINDA KAY	08 APR.	1952	LUBBOCK, LUBBOCK COUNTY, TEXAS		08 APR. 1952
F. (	TUESDAY		OTHER MARRIAGE:		

ADDRESS:

Husband Charles Alvinston Wood

BORN 20 November 1919 - Amarillo

PLACE Clarendon, Donley County, Texas

CHR. _____

MARR. _____

PLACE _____

DIED _____

PLACE _____

BUR. _____

PLACE _____

HUSBANDS 1. H. Wood

PLACE _____

OTHER HUSBANDS _____

PLACE _____

MOTHER _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MOTHER _____

PLACE _____

Wife

Leanita James

BORN 10 January 1927 - Maud

PLACE Hubbuck, Hubbard County, Texas

CHR. _____

PLACE _____

DIED _____

PLACE _____

BUR. _____

PLACE _____

HUSBANDS Charles Alvinston Wood

PLACE _____

OTHER HUSBANDS _____

PLACE _____

MOTHER _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MOTHER _____

PLACE _____

SEX _____

CHILDREN _____

M/E _____

GIVEN NAMES _____

WHEN BORN _____

DAY MONTH YEAR _____

TOWN _____

WHERE BORN _____

COUNTY _____

STATE/COUNTRY _____

DATE 1st MARR. _____

TO WHOM _____

WHEN DIED _____

DAY MONTH YEAR _____

1 Frank Ray

Hubbuck

2 Hubbuck

Hubbuck

3 Hubbuck

Hubbuck

4 Hubbuck

Hubbuck

5 Hubbuck

Hubbuck

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACE _____

08 April 1952

Hubbuck

HUSBAND: WINFERD CARROLL MANN

OCCUPATION:

(

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: 02 MARCH 1929-SATURDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 08 APRIL 1955-FRIDAY

DIED:

BUR.:

HUSBANDS FATHER: GILBERT MANN

B-10 OCT. 1901-THURS. HUSBANDS MOTHER: ETHEL MAY BAYNE
D-21 AUG. 1955-SUNDAY
(53 YRS. 10 MON. 11 DAYS)

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS
PLACE:

WIFE: EVELYN JEAN WOOD

(EVELYN)

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: 07 OCTOBER 1935-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE'S FATHER: JD WOOD

SEX

CHILDREN
GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN
DAY MONTH YEAR

WHERE BORN
TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED
TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

WIFE'S MOTHER: MYRTLE HODGES

2.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND: WINFERD CARROLL MANN

OCCUPATION:

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

BORN: 02 MARCH 1929-SATURDAY

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 08 APRIL 1955-FRIDAY

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

DIED:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: GILBERT MANN

B-10 OCT. 1901-THURS. HUSBANDS MOTHER: ETHEL MAY BAYNE

D-21 AUG. 1955-SUNDAY

(53 YRS. 10 MON. 11 DAYS)

WIFE: EVELYN JEAN WOOD

OCCUPATION:

(EVELYN)

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

BORN: 07 OCTOBER 1935-MONDAY

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIVES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

WIVES FATHER: JD WOOD

WIVES MOTHER: MYRTLE HODGES

SEX CHILDREN

GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

DAY MONTH YEAR TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR

TO WHOM

WHEN DIED
DAY MON YEAR

2.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND: WINIFRED CARROLL MANN

OCCUPATION:

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: 02 MARCH 1929-SATURDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 08 APRIL 1955-FRIDAY

DIED:

BUR.:

HUSBANDS FATHER: GILBERT MANN

SCHOOLING: INTERESTS: PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS
PLACE: B-10 OCT. 1901-THURS. HUSBANDS MOTHER: ETHEL MAY BAYNE
D-21 AUG. 1955-SUNDAY
(53 YRS. 10 MON. 11 DAYS)

WIFE: EVELYN JEAN WOOD

(EVELYN)

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: 07 OCTOBER 1935-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: FATHER: JD WOOD

SEX

CHILDREN

1.

2.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

WHEN BORN WHERE BORN WIVES MOTHER: MYRTLE HODGES
DAY MONTH YEAR TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED
TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

HUSBAND: WINFERD CARROLL MANN

OCCUPATION:

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

BORN: 02 MARCH 1929-SATURDAY

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 08 APRIL 1955-FRIDAY

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: GILBERT MANN

B-10 OCT. 1901-THURS. HUSBANDS MOTHER: ETHEL MAY BAYNE

D-21 AUG. 1955-SUNDAY

(53 YRS. 10 MON. 11 DAYS)

WIFE: EVELYN JEAN WOOD

OCCUPATION:

(EVELYN)

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

BORN: 07 OCTOBER 1935-MONDAY

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: JD WOOD

WIFES MOTHER: MYRTLE HODGES

SEX CHILDREN

WHEN BORN WHERE BORN

GIVEN NAMES

DAY MONTH YEAR TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED

TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

1.

2.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

Husband Winifred Russell Mann

BORN 02 March - 1929 - Saturday PLACE

CH. 08 April 1955 - Friday PLACE Clarendon, Texas

MARR. 08 April 1955 - Friday PLACE Clarendon, Texas

DIED PLACE Clarendon, Texas

BUR. 08 April 1955 - Friday PLACE Clarendon, Texas

HUSBAND'S Robert Mann B-100271901 Thursday 54 years 0 months 11 days

FATHER Robert Mann B-210041955 Friday

MOTHER Elizabeth Mann B-210041955 Friday

WIFE'S Elizabeth Mann B-210041955 Friday

OTHER Elizabeth Mann B-210041955 Friday

HUSBANDS Elizabeth Mann B-210041955 Friday

SEX Female CHILDREN 1 WHEN BORN 08 April 1955 TOWN Clarendon, Texas WHERE BORN Clarendon, Texas STATE/COUNTRY Texas DATE 1st MARR. 08 April 1955 WHEN DIED 08 April 1955

M/F Female GIVEN NAMES Elizabeth DAY MONTH YEAR 08 April 1955

1 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

2 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

3 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

4 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

5 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

6 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

7 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

8 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

9 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

10 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

11 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

12 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

13 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

14 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

15 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

16 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

17 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

18 08 April 1955 Clarendon, Texas Clarendon, Texas Texas 08 April 1955 08 April 1955

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

WHERE BORN

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

DATE 1st MARR.

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

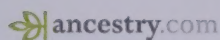
WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED

WHEN DIED



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Myrtle Hodges**B:** 10 Oct 1900 in Texas, USA****D:** Sep 1978 in Donley County, Texas, USAParents
William Edward Hodges
1874-1961Eva Sue Chesnutt
1870-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)**Myrtle Wood**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)**Social Security Death Index****Name** ☒ Myrtle Wood**Birth date** ☒ 10 Oct 1900**Birth place** ☒**Death date** ☒ Sep 1978**Death place** ☒ Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America**Your Family Tree**

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Myrtle Hodges

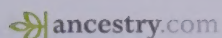
10 Oct 1900

Texas, USA**

Sep 1978

Clarendon, Donley County, Texas, USA

TipSpecific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

Myrtle Hodges**B:** 10 Oct 1900 in Texas, USA****D:** Sep 1978 in Donley County, Texas, USAParents
William Edward Hodges
1874-1961Eva Sue Chesnutt
1870-

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)**Myrtle Wood**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Social Security Death Index

Name ☐ Myrtle WoodBirth date ☐ 10 Oct 1900Birth place ☐Death date ☐ Sep 1978Death place ☐ Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Myrtle Hodges

10 Oct 1900

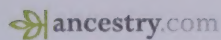
Texas, USA**

Sep 1978

Clarendon, Donley County, Texas, USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Hi hamrooks [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

Myrtle Hodges**B:** 10 Oct 1900 in Texas, USA****D:** Sep 1978 in Donley County, Texas, USAParents
William Edward Hodges
1874-1961Eva Sue Chesnutt
1870-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)**Myrtle Wood**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)**Social Security Death Index****Name** ☐ Myrtle Wood**Birth date** ☐ 10 Oct 1900**Birth place** ☐**Death date** ☐ Sep 1978**Death place** ☐ Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America**Your Family Tree**

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Myrtle Hodges

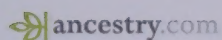
10 Oct 1900

Texas, USA**

Sep 1978

Donley County, Texas, USA

TipSpecific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

Myrtle Hodges

B: 10 Oct 1900 in Texas, USA**

D: Sep 1978 in Donley County, Texas, USA

Parents
William Edward Hodges
1874-1961Eva Sue Chesnutt
1870-

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)**Myrtle Wood**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)**Social Security Death Index**Name ☐ Myrtle WoodBirth date ☐ 10 Oct 1900Birth place ☐Death date ☐ Sep 1978Death place ☐ Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America**Your Family Tree**

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Myrtle Hodges

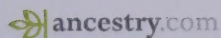
10 Oct 1900

Texas, USA**

Sep 1978

Donley County, Texas, USA

TipSpecific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Review 1 public Member Tree hints for **Eva Sue Chesnutt**

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

1 Public Member Trees

☒ **ROSS FAMILY TREE** owner: bethross09



Eva Sue Hodges
Birth 1870
Tennessee
Death
Family Info
Father (-)
Mother (-)
Spouse William E Hodges
(1874-)
Children Myrtle (1900-1978)
Clarice (1904-)
Willie (1906-)
Chester C (1909-)

sources (2)
records (2)

Eva Sue Chesnutt from your tree



WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM
Eva Sue Chesnutt
Birth abt 1870
Texas USA**
Death
Family Info
Father (-)
Mother (-)
Spouse William Edward Hodges
(1874-1961)
Children Myrtle (1900-1978)
Clarice (1904-)
Willie (1906-)
Chester Coe (1908-1975)

sources (4)
records (3)

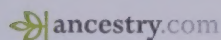
Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Review 1 public Member Tree hints for **Eva Sue Chesnutt**

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

1 Public Member Trees

☒ ROSS FAMILY TREE

owner: bethross09



Eva Sue Hodges

Birth 1870
Tennessee**Death**
Family Info**sources (2)****records (2)****Father** (-)**Mother** (-)**Spouse** William E Hodges
(1874-)**Children** Myrtle (1900-1978)
Clarice (1904-)
Willie (1906-)
Chester C (1909-)

Eva Sue Chesnutt from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



Eva Sue Chesnutt

Birth abt 1870
Texas USA****Death**

Family Info

sources (4)**records (3)****Father** (-)**Mother** (-)**Spouse** William Edward Hodges
(1874-1961)**Children** Myrtle (1900-1978)
Clarice (1904-)
Willie (1906-)
Chester Coe (1908-1975)

Tip

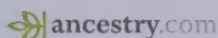
Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)

Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (4)

Myrtle Hodges	B: 1900
Clarence Hodges	B: 1904
Willie Hodges	B: 1906
Chester Coe Hodges, Sr	B: 1908

Eva Sue Chesnutt

B: abt 1870 in Texas USA**

D:

William Edward Hodges B: 31 Mar 1874 in Pilot Point, Grayson County, Texas USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Eva Sue Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

Name ☐ Eva Sue HodgesBirth date ☐ 1870Birth place ☐ TennesseeDeath date ☐Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Eva Sue Chesnutt

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

abt 1870

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)Review the **relatives of Eva Sue Chesnutt** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Spouse and Children of Eva Sue Chesnutt

☒ William E Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ William E HodgesBirth date ☐ 1874Birth place ☐ TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☐Marriage place ☐

William Edward Hodges

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

31 Mar 1874

Pilot Point, Grayson County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

25 Sept 1961

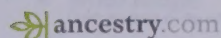
Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Children of Eva Sue Chesnutt and William E Hodges

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.



HL hamroos Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (4)	
Myrtle Hodges	B: 1900
Clarice Hodges	B: 1904
Willie Hodges	B: 1906
Chester Coe Hodges, Sr	B: 1908

Eva Sue Chesnutt
B: abt 1870 in Texas USA**
D:

Parents
 UNKNOWN
 UNKNOWN

William Edward Hodges B: 31 Mar 1874 in Pilot Point, Grayson County, Texas USA**

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or **Cancel**

Eva Sue Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

Name ☐ Eva Sue Hodges

Birth date ☐ 1870

Birth place ☐ Tennessee

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Eva Sue Chesnutt

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

abt 1870

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Review the **relatives of Eva Sue Chesnutt** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Spouse and Children of Eva Sue Chesnutt

☒ William E Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ William E Hodges

Birth date ☐ 1874

Birth place ☐ Texas

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Marriage date ☐

Marriage place ☐

William Edward Hodges

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

31 Mar 1874

Pilot Point, Grayson County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

25 Sept 1961

Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Children of Eva Sue Chesnutt and William E Hodges

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

☒ Myrtle Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Myrtle Hodges

Myrtle Hodges

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 10 Oct 1900

10 Oct 1900

Birth place ☐ Texas, USA

Texas, USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐ Sep 1978

Sep 1978

Death place ☐ Donley County, Texas, USA

Donley County, Texas, USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Clarice Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Clarice Hodges

Clarice Hodges

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 1904

1904

Birth place ☐ Texas

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Willie Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Willie Hodges

Willie Hodges

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 1906

1906

Birth place ☐ Texas

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒

☒ Myrtle Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Myrtle Hodges

Myrtle Hodges

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 10 Oct 1900

10 Oct 1900

Birth place ☒ Texas, USA

Texas, USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ Sep 1978

Sep 1978

Death place ☒ Donley County, Texas, USA

Donley County, Texas, USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Clarice Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Clarice Hodges

Clarice Hodges

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1904

1904

Birth place ☒ Texas

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Willie Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Willie Hodges

Willie Hodges

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1906

1906

Birth place ☒ Texas

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒

Chester C Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Chester C Hodges

Chester Coe Hodges, Sr

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 1909

10 Jun 1908

Birth place ☐ Texas

Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐

04 Oct 1975

Death place ☐

San Jacinto, Riverside County, California US

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Chester C Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Chester C Hodges

Chester Coe Hodges, Sr

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ 1909

10 Jun 1908

Birth place ☒ Texas

Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

04 Oct 1975

Death place ☐

San Jacinto, Riverside County, California US.

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Tape 10
WEH0D1-1

Chester Coe Hodges
Father

HUSBAND: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, JR.

OCCUPATION: CATTLE RANCHER, & WHEAT & COTTON FARMER

BORN: 31 MARCH 1874--TUESDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

DIED: 26 SEPT. 1960--MONDAY

(86 YEARS 5 MONTHS 26 DAYS)

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

BUR.: 28 SEPTEMBER 1960--WED.-02:00pm

PLACE: CITIZENS CEMETERY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS.
SERVICES HELD AT THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH.

HUSBANDS FATHER: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, SR.

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: EVA SUE CHESNUTT

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 17 FEBRUARY 1870--THURSDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED: 02 SEPTEMBER 1943--THURSDAY

(73 YEARS 6 MONTHS 13 DAYS)

PLACE:
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

BUR.: 03 SEPTEMBER 1943--FRIDAY-03:30pm

PLACE: CITIZENS CEMETERY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS
SERVICES HELD AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH.

WIVES FATHER:

WIVES MOTHER:

SEX CHILDREN

GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN
TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED
TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

1. MYRTLE

10 OCT. 1900

MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS

22 DEC. 1918 12 SEPT 1978

F. (

WEDNESDAY

JD WOOD

2. CLARICE

(

GEORGE BAIN

3. WILLIE

(

CHARLIE BUCK ROBERTS

4. CHESTER COE

10 JUNE 1908

CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

24 DEC. 1928 04 OCT. 1975

M. (CHESTER)

WEDNESDAY

CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

ERMA LYNN HAM

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, JR., BROUGHT HIS FAMILY FROM TENNESSEE TO SOMEWHERE AROUND DALLAS, DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS, AND THEN TO CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS.

#3--WILLIE'S HUSBAND CHARLIE BUCK ROBERTS WAS BORN 02 JUNE 1901, & DIED 17 FEBRUARY 1964, & WAS BURIED 19 FEBRUARY 1964 AT 02:00pm AT CITIZENS CEMETERY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS. SERVICES AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH.

1991--WILLIE (HODGES) ROBERTS LIVES IN AMARILLO, POTTER COUNTY, TEXAS.

CHESTER BORN AND RAISED IN CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS.

HUSBAND: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, JR.

OCCUPATION: CATTLE RANCHER, & WHEAT & COTTON FARMER

BORN: 31 MARCH 1874-TUESDAY

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

DIED: 26 SEPT. 1960-MONDAY

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

(86 YEARS 5 MONTHS 26 DAYS)

BUR.: 28 SEPTEMBER 1960-WED.-02:00pm

PLACE: CITIZENS CEMETERY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS.

SERVICES HELD AT THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH.

HUSBANDS FATHER: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, SR.

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: EVA SUE CHESNUTT

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 17 FEBRUARY 1870-THURSDAY

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 02 SEPTEMBER 1943-THURSDAY

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

(73 YEARS 6 MONTHS 13 DAYS)

BUR.: 03 SEPTEMBER 1943-FRIDAY-03:30pm

PLACE: CITIZENS CEMETERY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

SERVICES HELD AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH.

WIVES FATHER:

WIVES MOTHER:

SEX CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED

GIVEN NAMES

DAY MONTH YEAR

TO WHOM

DAY MON YEAR

1. MYRTLE 10 OCT. 1900

MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS

22 DEC. 1918 12 SEPT 1978

2. CLARICE

WEDNESDAY

GEORGE BAIN

3. WILLIE

WEDNESDAY

CHARLIE BUCK ROBERTS

24 DEC. 1928 04 OCT. 1975

4. CHESTER COE

10 JUNE 1908

CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

ERMA LYNN HAM

M. (CHESTER)

WEDNESDAY

OTHER MARRIAGE:

ADDRESS:

WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, JR., BROUGHT HIS FAMILY FROM TENNESSEE TO SOMEWHERE AROUND DALLAS, DALLAS

COUNTY, TEXAS, AND THEN TO CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS.

#3-WILLIE'S HUSBAND CHARLIE BUCK ROBERTS WAS BORN 02 JUNE 1901, & DIED 17 FEBRUARY 1964, & WAS

BURIED 19 FEBRUARY 1964 AT 02:00pm AT CITIZENS CEMETERY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS. SERVICES

AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH.

1991-WILLIE (HODGES) ROBERTS LIVES IN AMARILLO, POTTER COUNTY, TEXAS.

CHESTER BORN AND RAISED IN CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS.

HUSBAND: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, JR.

OCCUPATION: CATTLE RANCHER, & WHEAT & COTTON FARMER

BORN: 31 MARCH 1874-TUESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

DIED: 26 SEPT. 1960-MONDAY

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

(86 YEARS 5 MONTHS 26 DAYS)

BUR.: 28 SEPTEMBER 1960-WED.-02:00pm

PLACE: CITIZENS CEMETERY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS.
SERVICES HELD AT THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH.

HUSBANDS FATHER: WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, SR.

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: EVA SUE CHESNUTT

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 17 FEBRUARY 1870-THURSDAY

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 02 SEPTEMBER 1943-THURSDAY

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

(73 YEARS 6 MONTHS 13 DAYS)

BUR.: 03 SEPTEMBER 1943-FRIDAY-03:30pm

PLACE: CITIZENS CEMETERY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS
SERVICES HELD AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH.

WIVES FATHER:

WIVES MOTHER:

SEX CHILDREN

GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN
DAY MONTH YEAR
TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED
TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

1. MYRTLE 10 OCT. 1900

WEDNESDAY MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS

22 DEC. 1918 12 SEPT 1978

2. CLARICE

WEDNESDAY MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS

JD WOOD

3. WILLIE

CHARLIE BUCK ROBERTS

4. CHESTER COE 10 JUNE 1908 CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS ERMA LYNN HAM 24 DEC. 1928 04 OCT. 1975

M. (CHESTER)

WEDNESDAY

CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

ERMA LYNN HAM

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

WILLIAM EDWARD HODGES, JR., BROUGHT HIS FAMILY FROM TENNESSEE TO SOMEWHERE AROUND DALLAS, DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS, AND THEN TO CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS.

#3-WILLIE'S HUSBAND CHARLIE BUCK ROBERTS WAS BORN 02 JUNE 1901, & DIED 17 FEBRUARY 1964, & WAS BURIED 19 FEBRUARY 1964 AT 02:00pm AT CITIZENS CEMETERY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS. SERVICES AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH.

1991-WILLIE (HODGES) ROBERTS LIVES IN AMARILLO, POTTER COUNTY, TEXAS.

CHESTER BORN AND RAISED IN CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS.



Willie (Hodges) Roberts
 also Wood
 Myrtle (Hodges) Wood
 about 1965
 Riverside County, California
 (Willie & Myrtle are sisters
 of Chester Lee Hodges)

Mother
 Ruby J. Wood 2nd Cousin
 D. W. Wood 3rd Cousin
 Perry Dean Wood
 Uncle Brother
 3rd Cousin
 My Marriage

White (Hedge) Hedge
also Hedge

Myrtle (Hedge) Hedge
also Hedge

Cherry (Hedge) Hedge
also Hedge

White (Hedge) Hedge
also Hedge

White (Hedge) Hedge
also Hedge

White (Hedge) Hedge
also Hedge

White (Hedge) Hedge
also Hedge

White (Hedge) Hedge
also Hedge

25 Sept. 1950 - El Cajon, California

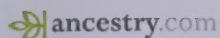
Sept. 25 1950

El Cajon, Calif.

We are over just a few lines this morning. I am a little poorer I had a little early than usual this is about 1045. Having my washing on the line they are just about dry enough to bring in I want to know more I don't have much near the border line of old Mexico with Fern's life down there they were so nice to me and I am and I see and I like them and I am down to Fern's night they brought me home Saturday night I will go down to Willie and Herbert's about 10:30 on Sunday stay till Thursday? the boys are all busy with washing all the time, I don't know

to know how to get from mother Mary Jane's home

Even the telling of the old ones washing this evening the bag tie big washing, the week and mean bag ones to say I am a bit one some pictures they are pretty how the children have here the one picking cotton get tell ones about the flower be good to me you love and I see I wish to you all I love and I have a good time I like I was over there at home place? had a nice time at Fern's, 5 or 6 times another



Return to Eva Sue Chesnutt

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (4)

Myrtle Hodges	B: 1900
Clarice Hodges	B: 1904
Willie Hodges	B: 1906
Chester Coe Hodges, Sr	B: 1908

Eva Sue Chesnutt

B: abt 1870 in Tennessee USA**

D:

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

William Edward Hodges B: 31 Mar 1874 in Pilot Point, Grayson County, Texas USA**

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	Evie Hodges
	[Evie Hodges]
Home in 1900:	Nocona, Montague, Texas
Age:	30
Birth Date:	Feb 1870
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relationship to Head of House:	Wife
Father's Birthplace:	Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee
Mother: number of living children:	0
Mother: How many children:	0
Spouse's name:	W Ed
Marriage Year:	1899
Marital Status:	Married
Years Married:	1
Residence :	Nocona City, Montague, Texas
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Name	Age
Members:	
	W Ed Hodges 26
	Evie Hodges 30

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Nocona, Montague, Texas; Roll T623_1660; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 58.

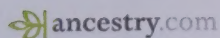
Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census.



Return to Eva Sue Chesnutt

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (4)

Myrtle Hodges	B: 1900
Clarice Hodges	B: 1904
Willie Hodges	B: 1906
Chester Coe Hodges, Sr	B: 1908

Eva Sue Chesnutt

B: abt 1870 in Tennessee USA**

D:

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

William Edward Hodges B: 31 Mar 1874 in Pilot Point, Grayson County, Texas USA**

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	Evie Hodges [Evie Hodge]	
Home in 1900:	Nocona, Montague, Texas	
Age:	30	
Birth Date:	Feb 1870	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Relationship to Head of House:	Wife	
Father's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Mother: number of living children:	0	
Mother: How many children:	0	
Spouse's name:	W Ed	
Marriage Year:	1899	
Marital Status:	Married	
Years Married:	1	
Residence :	Nocona City, Montague, Texas	
Occupation:	View on Image	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	W Ed Hodges	26
	Evie Hodges	30

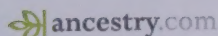
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Nocona, Montague, Texas; Roll T623_1660; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 58.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census,



Hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (4)	
Myrtle Hodges	B: 1900
Clarice Hodges	B: 1904
Willie Hodges	B: 1906
Chester Coe Hodges, Sr	B: 1908

Eva Sue Chesnutt
B: abt 1870 in Tennessee USA**
D:

Parents
 UNKNOWN
 UNKNOWN

William Edward Hodges B: 31 Mar 1874 in Pilot Point, Grayson County, Texas USA**

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Evie Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1900 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Evie Hodges

Birth date ☐ Feb 1870

Birth place ☐ Tennessee

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1900

Residence place ☒ Nocona, Montague, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Eva Sue Chesnutt

abt 1870

Tennessee USA**

1900

Nocona, Montague County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Review the **relatives of Eva Sue Chesnutt** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Eva Sue Chesnutt



W Ed Hodges

Birth: Mar 1874
Texas

Death:

Marriage: 1899

Residence: 1900
Nocona, Montague, Texas

William Edward Hodges

Birth: 31 Mar 1874
 Pilot Point, Grayson County, Texas USA**

Death: 25 Sept 1961
 Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA

Marriage:

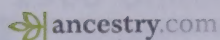
Residence:

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



hamrocks

Sign Out

Messages (3)

My Account

Help

To-Dos

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (4)

Myrtle Hodges	B: 1900
Clarice Hodges	B: 1904
Willie Hodges	B: 1906
Chester Coe Hodges, Sr	B: 1908

Eva Sue Chesnutt

B: abt 1870 in Tennessee USA**

D:

William Edward Hodges B: 31 Mar 1874 in Pilot Point, Grayson County, Texas USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Evie Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

1900 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Evie HodgesBirth date ☐ Feb 1870Birth place ☐ TennesseeDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1900Residence place ☒ Nocona, Montague, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Eva Sue

Chesnutt

abt 1870

Tennessee USA**

1900

Nocona, Montague County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Review the **relatives of Eva Sue Chesnutt** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Eva Sue Chesnutt



W Ed Hodges

Birth: Mar 1874
Texas

Death:

Marriage: 1899

Residence: 1900
Nocona, Montague, Texas

William Edward Hodges

Birth: 31 Mar 1874
Pilot Point, Grayson County, Texas USA**
Death: 25 Sept 1961
Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA

Marriage:

Residence:

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 262 } Sheet No.
 Enumeration District No. 58 } 12

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900

Name of Institution _____

Ward of city. ☒Record Index

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=43970319&db=1900usfedcen&indiv=1>

Source Citation: Year: 1900;
Census Place: *Nocona, Montague, Texas*; Roll
T623_1660; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 58.

Source Information:

Race: White

1900 United States Federal Census record for Evie Hodges

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

B

State TexasCounty MontagueTownship or other division of county Nocona Precinct No. 2

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution

Supervisor's District No. 263 Sheet No.Enumeration District No. 58 17Ward of city, X

LOCATOR	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	ACTIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	SINGLE OR MARRIED
10 OTHER	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153
154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162
163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189
190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225
226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243
244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261
262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279
280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297
298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315
316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333
334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351
352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369
370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387
388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405
406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423
424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441
442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459
460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477
478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486
487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495
496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513
514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522
523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531
532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549
550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558
559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567
568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585
586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603
604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621
622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639
640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657
658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666
667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675
676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693
694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702
703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711
712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729
730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738
739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747
748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765
766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783
784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801
802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819
820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837
838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846
847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855
856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873
874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882
883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891
892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909
910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918
919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927
928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945
946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963
964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981
982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999
1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008
1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017
1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026
1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035
1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044
1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053
1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062
1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071
1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080
1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089
1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098
1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107
1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116
1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125
1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134
1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143
1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152
1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161
1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170
1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179
1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188
1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197
1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206
1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215
1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224
1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233
1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242
1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251
1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260
1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269
1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278
1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287
1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296
1297	1298	1299	1300					

Gender: Female

Relationship to Head of Wife

House:

Father's Birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Mother: number of living 0
children:

Mother: How many 0
children:

Spouse's name: W Ed

Marriage Year: 1899

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 1

Residence: Nocona City, Montague,
Texas



Ancestry.com. 1900 United States
Federal Census [database on-line].

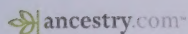
Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations Inc, 2004. Original data:

United States of America, Bureau of the

Census. *Twelfth Census of the United*

States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and
Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.



Gender: Female

Relationship to Head of Wife

House:

Father's Birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Mother: number of living 0
children:

Mother: How many 0
children:

Spouse's name: W Ed

Marriage Year: 1899

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 1

Residence: Nocona City, Montague,
Texas



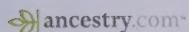
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States
Federal Census [database on-line].

Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations Inc, 2004. Original data:

United States of America, Bureau of the
Census. *Twelfth Census of the United*

States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and
Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.



AFTER 5 DAYS RETURN TO

John Henry & Anne

470 South Orange St

Bel Air, Calif



Mrs C.C. Whiggo. Sr.

3547 Francis Drive

Riverside
California

Aug 6, 1961

Aug 6 1961

All we ever hear till this hot summer day
and what what have all of you thinking
for your selves I have Bin trying to keep
cool. Frieda and Alma ^{God's} God cold.

Maury is some better today she has had
days ~~they~~ I mean this is one that she
is feeling better thought you want to see
Alma her heart how is the old thing has
she gone to the hospital yet let us know
she is getting along. I don't believe Rufus is
talking to good his self he don't say any
thing. Oh Emma I enjoyed your letter.

So much I received Tuesday morning
and I & June went to the picnic all the girls
their read ^{at} they all had a good time. Did her
girls Oshus. Some and an Willard and Alma
Frieda a Jean ~~Boyd~~ Barbara the Baby girl Tony and
Garry we don't no get go this by not
Tuesday is June's Birthday. They went
to the museum this week end.

The Emma (Alma) Midgee from her mother Mary & James

2

Herb and Lily and Mary Alas and
Bill feel I got in from fishing.
but I don't know they caught any
fish or not hear you heard from
uncle Oshup I since you Bin home
we haven't heard ^{from} Fred and am get
well is June I will have to close for
this time as I have run out of news
hope will hear from you soon. We tell
all the family please for me
Mother

ERMA L. HODGES
6130 CAMINO REAL #111
RIVERSIDE CA 92509



PLEASE MAIL
EARLY FOR
CHRISTMAS



Mr & Mrs Ben Brown
2520 Northgate Rd
Calistoga, Cal. 94515

Dec. 1991

Mae Yee & Family



Wishing you
love and happiness
at this most
joyous Holiday.
Merry Christmas

I Love you all
a May Hnd Bless
Aunt Ethel



and to the rest which they use
in the same manner as paper.

March 1st

Good Friend,

Yours truly,
J. M. Smith

Sunday Morning

Margaret. My sweet Grace.
I received the pictures, & the
the many ^{and} thank you so much
I want to send you some money
I know it had's money to do
things like that. I wrote Willie
but didn't write you yet.
but do you want me to have
the pictures. if you think me
to keep them then I can.
I will send you money to keep
out. I really felt bad & didn't
even get you all my lunch
I was so excited. And you didn't
stay long enough. Next time
may be you can.

2

I hope every one are met
at your house. I bet the
word is pretty. I would love
to see it. Give your family
my love & Christmas greetings.
I hope you have a
Happy Bless. You & yours.
Love to them

My contact address is
6130 Carmine Road, Apac 114
Riverside, Ca, 92509,
My Phone Number
(714) 685-1444

1
2

1
2

1
2

1
2

Dec 15/90

Hi Mary Alice & Family.

I Rec'd your lovely Card Thank
you so much for remembering
me. I love you & Mary
Appreciate your letter's &
Cards. I would ^{love} to see you
when you come by here drop
by & see me.

I miss my sweet sister

so much. We loved each other
& were very close. but thank
the Lord God I have two
sweet sisters left. Even tho
I don't see them, I do love
my Bro Fred. I loved you
Dad & Mother very much.

I am very well. to be 82 years
old, I truly I did work &
play with people
keeps me from being lonely
over

Hi you Family they love
a come see me some time
a ^{Hot} Bless all of you
with Peace Joy & happiness
is my Prayer.

Love always
Aunt Emma.]

2

2
2

2
2

2 2

1980
From George Hughes
On night a boy had a dream
not to be afraid he missed the
perhaps he had been thinking of
FOOT

He looked and noticed that all over the
mountains and difficult places that he
had traveled there was one set of
footprints, but over the plains and
down the hills, there were two sets of
footprints, as if someone had walked by
his side.

Dear Alice & Nephew, & Family.



Wishing you a Season
filled with beautiful moments
and cherished memories
Had Bless you all.
Love Aunt Emma

"MIDWINTER SUNSET"
By Joseph Farquharson, R.A. (1846-1935)
Courtesy of Richard Green



Nature gives to every season
some beauties of its own

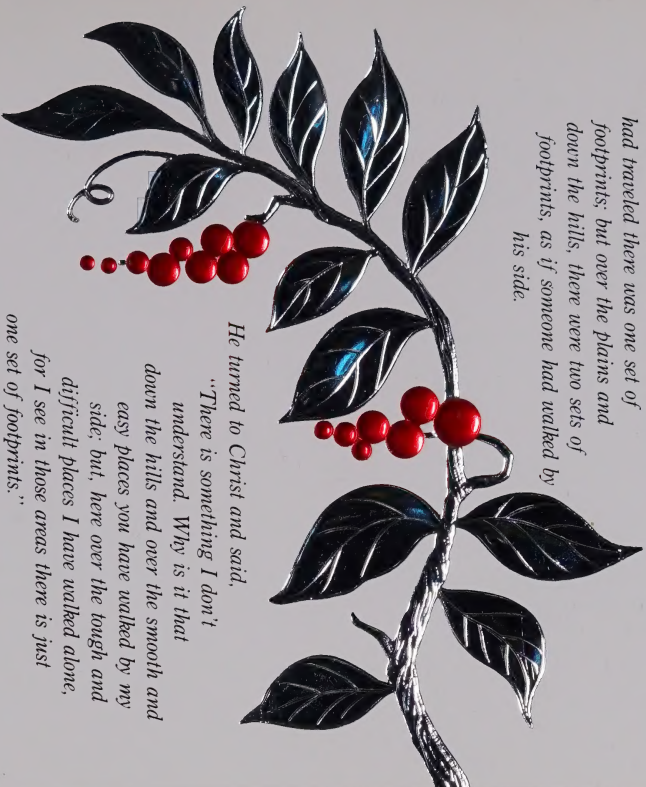
To Marguerite & Bill Williams
from Aunt Emma Hodges

1990

One night a man had a dream
and in his dream he reviewed the
footsteps he had taken in his life.

FOOTPRINTS

He looked and noticed that all over the
mountains and difficult places that he
had traveled there was one set of
footprints; but over the plains and
down the hills, there were two sets of
footprints, as if someone had walked by
his side.



He turned to Christ and said,

"There is something I don't
understand. Why is it that
down the hills and over the smooth and
easy places you have walked by my
side; but, here over the tough and
difficult places I have walked alone,
for I see in those areas there is just
one set of footprints."

Christ turned to the man and said,

"It is that while your life was easy I
walked along your side, but here,
where the walking was hard and the
paths were difficult, was the time
you needed Me most, and that is why
I carried you."

Wishing you
all the joys
of the
Christmas
Season



KEN AND PATTI HODGES

)
)

1
1

)
)

1
1
1
1

)
)

)
)

1
1



What Ben & Willie did

MAY THE SPIRIT OF CHRISTMAS

bring you peace

THE GLADNESS OF CHRISTMAS

give you hope

THE WARMTH OF CHRISTMAS

grant you love

Had Bless you all
may you have happiness
have
Sweet Love

(1990)



Dec 1990

my dearest Niece.

I just received your card & picture of your daughter. Thank you so much they are a beautiful couple & I know you are proud of them.

I'm glad to hear that you are well & enjoying life. We are busy & tired. So many things that need to be done & no time to do it. So I'm not going to worry. I miss my sweet sister some time I cry my eyes out Sheila & I were always pals as well as sisters. I don't know how I'm going to make out with her gone but time will heal. & I have many happy memories. We had so much fun all these years. We never got time together after we both married. I loved the others gone but Sheila & I always remembered special things & I miss that. Chrissie Mildred were our little sisters.

& loved them special. & now
only three of us left I have my
Bro Fred. Hes the best Bro any
one could have. I miss Herbert &
Lillie. I think of them often
Alma was special. she taught
me how to read write. When I
was a little girl & she was such
a beautiful Christian.

Well we havnt had any rain
yet. is really dry, & so cold to
day. I guess we will have Christmas
at Shuleup again this year

Well Id better get this ready to
mail. Thank you so much
for writing. you really have
a very exciting life.

Hope to see you again
may the ^{Lord} Bless you
& yours special.

Love

Aunt Alma

Kenneth Hodges
Wayne Hodges

(1) PLACE OF BIRTH

TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
Standard Certificate of Birth

County of Donley District No. Register No.

City Clarendon, Texas No. St.

(2) FULL NAME OF CHILD Kenneth Wayne Hodges

(3) Sex of child Male (4) Twin, triplet, or other (5) Number in order of birth (6) Legitimate (Yes or No) Yes (7) Date of Birth July 5 1931
(To be answered in event of plural births) (Month) (Day) (Year)

FATHER

(8) Full Name Chester C. Hodges (14) Full Maiden Name Erma Ham

(9) Residence Clarendon, Texas (15) Residence Clarendon, Texas
Post Office Address Post Office Address

(10) Color White (11) Age at last birthday 23 (16) Color White (17) Age at last birthday 22
(Years) (Years)

(12) Birthplace Clarendon, Texas (18) Birthplace Stephen Co., Texas

(13) Occupation Farmer (19) Occupation Housewife

(20) Number of children born to this mother, including present birth 1 (21) Number of children of this mother now living 1

(22) CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 2 A M. on the date stated above.
XXXXXX
(Signature) Mark L. Stricklin, M.D.
(Physician or Midwife)

Give name added from a supplemental report , 19 Address Clarendon, Texas

(23) Filed July 23rd, 1931 Mrs. Bessie Smith
Registrar

(24) Were prophylactic precautions taken at time of birth to prevent ophthalmia neonatorum? Yes No
Registrar



RESEARCH
VALUATION
CHARTS, NATIONAL
AIA, CALIFORNIA

Handwritten notes:
1/10/70
1/10/70



Kenneth }
Erma }



Kenneth Hodges
Jean Paul

about 1934



1944 COUSINS 1942

Back Row: Willie, Ham, Jean Paul, Bonnie, Ham, Theresa, Hanson
 Jerry, Hanson, Kenneth Hodges, ~~Lucy~~ Sue, Florence
 Jerry, Nell, of own, Gerald, Long, Jim, & Shila, Hanson, Mary, Kent, Mary
 Alice, Ham, & Shirley Hodges.

Feb 8 1987

Hi Girls.

I must tell you a little story about this picture. It really concerns you Willie & ^{into} Bonni and Jean & Ken. Mary I don't think you were around at that time.

In this picture there should have been a little triangle

I don't know

but it could

properly. But any

were taking turns

girls lost count

to take a spin

Don't while you

discussing the

standing idle.

enterprising young

seemed a waste

around & waited

still had not

to Ken bunching

on the triangle & took off as fast as he could go. ^{He} came

around. Your girls were still going strong. He waited a few

mins and took off again. To make this story shorter he

made four turns around the house before your girls realized

what was taking place. Those tiny brooms your girls

are holding so lovingly, suddenly became lethal ~~weapons~~

With good humor and great satisfaction he

Kenneth walked to the rear of the line. Don't remember

who was first in line. I was laughing so hard I

lost out on the finish. But I think a good time

was had by all. ^{even me.} I still laugh every time

I see this one. I don't know if the mothers of these

girls remember. I mean the ones left. I wish your

^{Willie} ~~mom~~ was here she would get a laugh too. I am going

to pass this tale on to Frida & Emma. Please excuse

mistake, I shall can't write. I don't know your ages at

this time. I could make a guess, but would rather

be sure maybe your girls can fill in the ages for me.

I have the expressions on each of your faces (Bonni

seems smug & sure what to do with her broom) (Jean seems

a little less sure, see find something to do with this broom)

you Willie seem to be thinking what the heck am I going

to do with this thing? Kenneth of course seems to say, Don't

worray girls everything under control. (The end)

I am

PS this is a true story



who owned the wheels. have been consistently had. You four kids riding it. get three who's turn it was around the house. three girls were loudly prodding. The trick was Kenneth being an fellow saw what took rubber. So he walked far a while. You girls come to terms yet. his shoulders jumped

KENNETH WAYNE & ERMA LYNN HODGES
Texas--About 1933 or 1934



NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

[illegible]

HUSBAND: #1 KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.
(KENNETH)
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: 15 JULY 1931-WEDNESDAY-2:00am
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: 10 JUNE 1952-TUESDAY-5:30pm
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.

OCCUPATION: US ARMY SIGNAL CORE/ENTERED AUGUST 1952-SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA/MEDICAL DISCHARGE/05 DECEMBER 1952/RANK PFC
AUTOMOBILE DEALER. In 1991 *Walterman's* *Walterman's* *Walterman's*
SCHOOLING: TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA
INTEREST:
PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #2 PATRICIA ANN PRINDLE
PLACE: LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA (DIVORCED JULY 1967)
PLACE:
PLACE:

HUSBANDS MOTHER: ERMA LYNN HAM

WIFE: #1 JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS
BORN: 02 SEPTEMBER 1936-WEDNESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:
WIVES FATHER: JACK FRANCIS PERKINS
BORN-04 NOV. 1904 DIED-1980

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER
PLACE: OMAHA, DOUGLAS COUNTY, NEBRASKA
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS: #2 ? OSBORNE
PLACE:
PLACE: *(lived in Oceanside, Calif. in 1981 with husband's children)*

WIVES MOTHER: LILLIAN MARIE SMETANA
BORN-04 FEB. 1909 DIED-1978

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.	DAVID WAYNE	10 MAR. 1954	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	22 SEPT. 1973	
M.	ROBYN GAYLE	01 JUNE 1955	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	1981	
F.	KEVIN SCOTT	23 MAR. 1958	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	JOHN E. MCCAUGHAN	23 MAR. 1958
M.	KAREN ELANE	19 JUNE 1959	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA		(STILLBORN)
F.	PAULA JOANN	01 OCT. 1960	ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL	DAVID ANDREWS	
F.	BRIAN KEITH	04 JULY 1963	PORT HUENEME, VENTURA COUNTY, CA		
M.	ADDRESS:	THURSDAY	OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 DAVID'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO JUDY ?		

#4 KAREN'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO
PAT MCCOY 17 APRIL 1988-SUNDAY
AT TEXARKANA, CASS COUNTY, TEXAS

Kenneth lived in Greeley Colo. in 1981

DO NOT SEND THIS SHEET OUT

*Kenneth was delivered at home by
Dora Alice Wood (mid wife) mother of
Kelli Alvarado. He came in the
world feet first, they believed it was
because his head was too big.*

HUSBAND: #1 KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.

(KENNETH)

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION: US ARMY SIGNAL CORE/ENTERED AUGUST 1952-SAN

DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA/MEDICAL

DISCHARGE/05 DECEMBER 1952/RANK PFC

AUTOMOBILE DEALER. *and 1991, 1988 and 1984*

SCHOOLING: TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA

INTEREST:

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #2 PATRICIA ANN PRINDLE

PLACE: LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA (DIVORCED)

PLACE:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS MOTHER: ERMA LYNN HAM

HUSBANDS FATHER: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.

BUR.:

DIED:

MARR: 10 JUNE 1952-TUESDAY-5:30pm

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

BORN: 15 JULY 1931-WEDNESDAY-2:00am

WIFE: #1 JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

BORN: 02 SEPTEMBER 1936-WEDNESDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: FATHER:

SEX CHILDREN

GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN

DAY MONTH YEAR

10 MAR. 1954

01 JUNE 1955

01 JUNE 1955

23 MAR. 1958

SUNDAY

19 JUNE 1959

FRIDAY

01 OCT. 1960

SATURDAY

04 JULY 1963

THURSDAY

WHERE BORN

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL

OXNARD, VENTURA COUNTY, CA

PORT HUENEME, VENTURA COUNTY, CA

OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 DAVID'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO

JUDY ?

#4 KAREN'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO

PAT MCCOY 17 APRIL 1988-SUNDAY

AT TEXARKANA, CASS COUNTY, TEXAS

WIFE: FATHER:

SEX CHILDREN

GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN

DAY MONTH YEAR

10 MAR. 1954

01 JUNE 1955

01 JUNE 1955

23 MAR. 1958

SUNDAY

19 JUNE 1959

FRIDAY

01 OCT. 1960

SATURDAY

04 JULY 1963

THURSDAY

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED

TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

22 SEPT. 1973

PHYLISS HAWLEY

1981

JOHN E. MCCAUGHAN

23 MAR. 1958

(STILLBORN)

*Kenneth was delivered at home by
Dora Reese Wood (midwife). Mother of
Kellee Alston & Glenn (Herbert Reed
Glenn) Kenneth was delivered just first.
They believed his head was big for his
mother.*

HUSBAND: #1 KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.
(KENNETH OR KEN)
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION: US ARMY SIGNAL CORP/ENTERED AUGUST 1952-SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA/MEDICAL DISCHARGE/05 DECEMBER 1952/RANK PFC.
AUTOMOBILE DEALER. IN 1991/SALESMAN/SALES CEMETERY LOTS FOR A LARGE CEMETERY COMPANY. HE WORKS AT MONTECITO CEMETERY, LINDA LOMA, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

BORN: 15 JULY 1931-WEDNESDAY-2:00am
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: 10 JUNE 1952-TUESDAY-5:30pm
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.

SCHOOLING: TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA
INTEREST:
PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #2 PATRICIA ANN PRINDLE
PLACE: LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA (DIVORCED)
PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER: ERMA LYNN HAM

WIFE: #1 JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

BORN: 02 SEPTEMBER 1936-WEDNESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

PLACE: OMAHA, DOUGLAS COUNTY, NEBRASKA
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS: #2 ? OSBORNE

DIED:
BUR.:

PLACE:
PLACE:

Correct
2010

1903-1980
Tranada Altin Jack's father

1908-1978
William Marie's father

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	WIVES MOTHER:	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY MON YEAR	
1. DAVID WAYNE	10 MAR. 1954	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	22 SEPT. 1973			
M. (DAVID)	WEDNESDAY	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	PHYLLIS HAWLEY			
2. ROBYN GAYLE	01 JUNE 1955	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	21 NOV. 1981			
F. (ROBYN)	WEDNESDAY	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	JOHN E. MCCAUGHAN			
3. KEVIN SCOTT	23 MAR. 1957	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	23 MAR. 1957			
M. ()	SATURDAY	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	(STILLBORN)			
4. KAREN ELANE	19 JUNE 1959	RIVERSIDE COMMUNITY HOSPITAL	1979			
F. (KAREN)	FRIDAY	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	DAVID ANDREWS			
5. PAULA JOANN	01 OCT. 1960	ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL				
F. (PAULA JO)	SATURDAY	OXNARD, VENTURA COUNTY, CA				
6. BRIAN KEITH	04 JULY 1963	PORT HUENEME, VENTURA COUNTY, CA				
M. (BRIAN)	THURSDAY					

OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 DAVID'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO JUDY ?
#4 KAREN'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO PAT MCCOY 17 APRIL 1988-SUNDAY AT TEXARKANA, BOWIE COUNTY, TEXAS

AT TEXARKANA, BOWIE COUNTY, TEXAS
 SAT MCCOY 17 APRIL 1988-SUNDAY
 4 KAREN'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO
 JUDY S

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE: AT DAVID'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO

M. (BRIAN) THURSDAY 04 JUNE 1983

FORT HUEBNER, VENTURA COUNTY, CA

B. (PAULA JO) SATURDAY 01 OCT. 1980

ORANGE, VENTURA COUNTY, CA

F. (KAREN) SATURDAY 01 OCT. 1980

DAVID ANDERSON RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

M. (KAREN) SATURDAY 12 JUNE 1983

RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA (STILLBORN)

HUSBAND: #1 KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.
 (KENNETH OR KEN)
 EYES- HAIR-
 HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION: US ARMY SIGNAL CORP/ENTERED AUGUST 1952-SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA/MEDICAL DISCHARGE/05 DECEMBER 1952/RANK PFC. AUTOMOBILE DEALER. IN 1991/SALESMAN/SALES CEMETERY LOTS FOR A LARGE CEMETERY COMPANY. HE WORKS AT MONTECITO CEMETERY, LINDA LOMA, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

BORN: 15 JULY 1931-WEDNESDAY-2:00am
 CHURCH AFFILIATION:
 MARR: 10 JUNE 1952-TUESDAY-5:30pm
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 HUSBANDS FATHER: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.

SCHOOLING: TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA INTEREST:
 PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS
 HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #2 PATRICIA ANN PRINDLE
 PLACE: LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA (DIVORCED)
 PLACE:
 HUSBANDS MOTHER: ERMA LYNN HAM

WIFE: #1 JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

BORN: 02 SEPTEMBER 1936-WEDNESDAY
 CHURCH AFFILIATION:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 WIVES FATHER:

PLACE: OMAHA, DOUGLAS COUNTY, NEBRASKA
 WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS: #2 ? OSBORNE
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

WIVES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	DAVID WAYNE	10 MAR. 1954	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	22 SEPT. 1973	
2.	ROBYN GAYLE	01 JUNE 1955	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	21 NOV. 1981	
F.	(ROBYN)	WEDNESDAY	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	JOHN E. MCCAUGHAN	23 MAR. 1957 (STILLBORN)
3.	KEVIN SCOTT	23 MAR. 1957	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA		
M.	(KAREN ELANE)	19 JUNE 1959	RIVERSIDE COMMUNITY HOSPITAL		1979
F.	(KAREN)	FRIDAY	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	DAVID ANDREWS	
5.	PAULA JOANN	01 OCT. 1960	ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL		
F.	(PAULA JO)	SATURDAY	OXNARD, VENTURA COUNTY, CA		
6.	BRIAN KEITH	04 JULY 1963	PORT HUENEME, VENTURA COUNTY, CA		
M.	(BRIAN)	THURSDAY			

OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 DAVID'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO JUDY ?
 #4 KAREN'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO PAT MCCOY 17 APRIL 1988-SUNDAY AT TEXARKANA, BOWIE COUNTY, TEXAS



Husband HODGES KENNETH WAYNE SR.

BORN 15 July 1931 - 2:12 PM 2 AM PLACE Lawrence, Ramsey County, Texas

CHR. MARR. 16 June 1952 - Tues. 5:30 PM PLACE San Diego, Nevada DECEASED July 1967

DIED PLACE

BUR. Placed for interment PLACE HUSBAND'S Emma Jean Shaw

FATHER (2) Patricia Ann Powell MOTHER

Wife #1 Perkins Joyce Elaine

BORN 2 Sept. 1936 Wed. PLACE Madras, Douglas County, Ark.

CHR. PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR. Paul Thomas Perkins PLACE 13 Nov 1964 1961 WIFE'S William James Shaw

FATHER 13 Oakme MOTHER 13 4 Feb 1932 D 1978

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	WHERE BORN COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR. TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
M	1 David Wayne	Wednesd 10 Mar 1954	Glendale	Glendale	California	28 Sept 1973	14 Mar 1954
F	2 Polya Thayer	Wednesd 1 June 1955	"	"	"	1981	14 Mar 1954
M	3 Kevin Scott	Wednesd 23 May 1958	"	"	"	23 May 1958	14 Mar 1954
F	4 Karen Elaine	Friday 19 June 1959	Glendale	Glendale	California	1979	14 Mar 1954
F	5 Paula Joann	Saturday 1 Oct 1960	Glendale	Glendale	California	1979	14 Mar 1954
M	6 Brian Keith	4 July 1963	Port Stuenene	Port Stuenene	California	1979	14 Mar 1954

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

#1 David - 2nd marriage was to

July?

Record for Dr. Gore PEC
Military to hospital, 1950, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 3746, 3747, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3755, 3756, 3757, 3758, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3762, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3

Tape 10
EL HAM 1B6

Kenneth Hodges
or
Patti Prindle
Do Not Send Out

HUSBAND: #1 KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.
(KENNETH OR KEN)
EYES- HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: US ARMY SIGNAL CORE/ENTERED AUGUST 1952-SAN

DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA/MEDICAL
DISCHARGE/05 DECEMBER 1952/RANK PFC. GENERAL
MANAGER OF A FOREIGN CAR DEALERSHIP, SAN BER-
NARDINO COUNTY, CA. IN 1991/SALESMAN/SALES
CEMETERY LOTS FOR A LARGE CEMETERY COMPANY. HE
WORKS AT MONTECITO CEMETERY, LINDA LOMA, SAN
BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

SCHOOLING: TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA
INTEREST:

BORN: 15 JULY 1931-WEDNESDAY-2:00am

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS. (KENNETH WAS
DELIVERED AT HOME BY *DORA ALICE WOOD-MID WIFE).

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 10 JUNE 1952-TUESDAY-5:30pm

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #2 PATRICIA ANN PRINDLE
PLACE: LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA (DIVORCED JULY 1967)

DIED:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.

HUSBANDS MOTHER: ERMA LYNN HAM

WIFE: #1 JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

BORN: 02 SEPTEMBER 1936-WEDNESDAY

PLACE: OMAHA, DOUGLAS COUNTY, NEBRASKA

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS: #2 ? OSBORNE

DIED:

PLACE:

WIVES FATHER: JACK FRANCIS PERKINS

WIVES MOTHER: LILLIAN MARIE SMETANA

BORN-04 NOV. 1904 DIED-1980

BORN-04 FEB. 1909 DIED-1978

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.	DAVID WAYNE	10 MAR. 1954	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	22 SEPT. 1973	
M.	(DAVID)	WEDNESDAY		PHYLISS HAWLEY	1981
2.	ROBYN GAYLE	01 JUNE 1955	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	JOHN E. MCCAUGHAN	23 MAR. 1957
F.	(ROBYN)	WEDNESDAY			
3.	KEVIN SCOTT	23 MAR. 1957	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA		
M.	()	SATURDAY			
4.	KAREN ELANE	19 JUNE 1959	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA		1979 (STILLBORN)
F.	(KAREN)	FRIDAY	RIVERSIDE COMMUNITY HOSPITAL		
5.	PAULA JOANN	01 OCT. 1960	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	DAVID ANDREWS	
F.	(PAULA JO)	SATURDAY	ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL		
6.	BRIAN KEITH	04 JULY 1963	OXNARD, VENTURA COUNTY, CA		
M.	(BRIAN)	THURSDAY			
ADDRESS:			PORT HUENEME, VENTURA COUNTY, CA		

OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 DAVID'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO

JUDY ?

JOYCE LIVED IN OCEANSIDE, CALIFORNIA IN 1981 WITH SECOND HUS-

#4 KAREN'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO

BAND.

PAT MCCOY 17 APRIL 1988-SUNDAY

*DORA ALICE WOOD WAS THE MOTHER OF LILLIE (WOOD) HAM, WIFE OF
HERBERT HAM (ERMA'S BROTHER), KENNETH WAS A BREECH BIRTH, AND

AT TEXARKANA, BOWIE COUNTY, TEXAS

HAD A TOUGH TIME ENTERING THIS OLD WORLD.
DO NOT SEND THIS SHEET OUT

HUSBAND: #1 KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.
(KENNETH OR KEN)
EYES- HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: US ARMY SIGNAL CORP/ENTERED AUGUST 1952-SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA/MEDICAL DISCHARGE/05 DECEMBER 1952/RANK PFC. GENERAL MANAGER OF A FOREIGN CAR DEALERSHIP, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CA. IN 1991/SALESMAN/SALES CEMETERY LOTS FOR A LARGE CEMETERY COMPANY. HE WORKS AT MONTECITO CEMETERY, LINDA LOMA, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

BORN: 15 JULY 1931-WEDNESDAY-2:00am

INTEREST:

PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS. (KENNETH WAS DELIVERED AT HOME BY *DORA ALICE WOOD-MID WIFE).

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 10 JUNE 1952-TUESDAY-5:30pm

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #2 PATRICIA ANN PRINDLE
PLACE: LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA (DIVORCED JULY 1967)

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER: CHESTER COE HODGES, SR.

HUSBANDS MOTHER: ERMA LYNN HAM

WIFE: #1 JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

BORN: 02 SEPTEMBER 1936-WEDNESDAY

PLACE: OMAHA, DOUGLAS COUNTY, NEBRASKA

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS: #2 ? OSBORNE

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:
WIVES FATHER: JACK FRANCIS PERKINS

WIVES MOTHER: LILLIAN MARIE SMETANA

BORN-04 NOV. 1904 DIED-1980

BORN-04 FEB. 1909 DIED-1978

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
1.	DAVID WAYNE	10 MAR. 1954	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	22 SEPT. 1973	TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR
M.	(DAVID)	WEDNESDAY	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	1981	
2.	ROBYN GAYLE	01 JUNE 1955	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	JOHN E. MCCAUGHAN	23 MAR. 1957
F.	(ROBYN)	WEDNESDAY	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	1979	(STILLBORN)
3.	KEVIN SCOTT	23 MAR. 1957	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	1979	
M.	()	SATURDAY	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	1979	
4.	KAREN ELANE	19 JUNE 1959	RIVERSIDE COMMUNITY HOSPITAL	1979	
F.	(KAREN)	FRIDAY	RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA	DAVID ANDREWS	
5.	PAULA JOANN	01 OCT. 1960	ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL		
F.	(PAULA JO)	SATURDAY	OXNARD, VENTURA COUNTY, CA		
6.	BRIAN KEITH	04 JULY 1963	PORT HUENEME, VENTURA COUNTY, CA		
M.	(BRIAN)	THURSDAY	OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 DAVID'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO JUDY ?		

JOYCE LIVED IN OCEANSIDE, CALIFORNIA IN 1981 WITH SECOND HUSBAND.

#4

KAREN'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO PAT MCCOY 17 APRIL 1988-SUNDAY AT TEXARKANA, BOWIE COUNTY, TEXAS

*DORA ALICE WOOD WAS THE MOTHER OF LILLIE (WOOD) HAM, WIFE OF HERBERT HAM (ERMA'S BROTHER), KENNETH WAS A BREACH BIRTH, AND HAD A TOUGH TIME ENTERING THIS OLD WORLD.

DO NOT SEND THIS SHEET OUT

HUSBAND: JACK FRANCIS PERKINS
(JACK)
EYES- HAIR-

OCCUPATION: 1953/54 GAS STATION ATTENDANT, 1955/56 CUSTODIAN AT ARLANZA ELEMENTERY SCHOOL, 5981 RUTLAND, (714) 785-9274. 1958/59 CUSTODIAN/COUNTY HOSPITAL, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. ABOUT 1961 BECAME A CLERGYMAN, AT "The AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCH", PEDLEY, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

BORN: 04 NOVEMBER 1904-FRIDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

MARR:

PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

DIED: 1980
(ABOUT 76 YEARS OLD)

PLACE:

BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: LILLIAN MARIE SMETANA
(

OCCUPATION: WORKED FOR HARRIS COMPANY, PROBABLY IN RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

EYES- HAIR-

SCHOOLING:

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

INTERESTS:

BORN: 04 FEBRUARY 1909-THURSDAY

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIVES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: 1978
(ABOUT 69 YEARS OLD)

PLACE:

BUR.:
(ABOUT 69 YEARS OLD)

PLACE:

WIVES FATHER:

WIVES MOTHER:

SEX

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED

GIVEN NAMES

DAY MONTH YEAR

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

TO WHOM

DAY MON YEAR

1. JOYCE ELAINE

02 SEPT. 1936

OMAHA, DOUGLAS COUNTY, NEBRASKA

10 JUNE 1952

KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.

F. (

WEDNESDAY

OMAHA, DOUGLAS COUNTY, NEBRASKA

KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.

2.

3.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 JOYCE'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO

? OSBORNE

ADDRESSES OF THE PERKINS:

1953 TO 1979---10255 MULL AVENUE, ARLINGTON, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

OV9-6366
689-6366

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

HUSBAND: JACK FRANCIS PERKINS
(JACK) EYES- HAIR-

OCCUPATION: 1953/54 GAS STATION ATTENDANT, 1955/56 CUSTODIAN AT ARLANZA ELEMENTERY SCHOOL, 5981 RUTLAND, (714) 785-9274. 1958/59 CUSTODIAN/COUNTY HOSPITAL, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. ABOUT 1961 BECAME A CLERGYMAN, AT "The AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCH", PEDLEY, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

BORN: 04 NOVEMBER 1904-FRIDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR:
DIED: 1980
(ABOUT 76 YEARS OLD)

BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: LILLIAN MARIE SMETANA

OCCUPATION: WORKED FOR HARRIS COMPANY, PROBABLY IN RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES
BORN: 04 FEBRUARY 1909-THURSDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED: 1978
(ABOUT 69 YEARS OLD)

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
WIVES OTHER HUSBAND:
PLACE:

BUR.:
WIVES FATHER:

PLACE:

WIVES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.	JOYCE ELAINE	02 SEPT. 1936	OMAHA, DOUGLAS COUNTY, NEBRASKA	10 JUNE 1952	
F.	(	WEDNESDAY		KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.	

3.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 JOYCE'S SECOND MARRIAGE TO
? OSBORNE

ADDRESSES OF THE PERKINS:

1953 TO 1979---10255 MULL AVENUE, ARLINGTON, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA
OV9-6366
689-6366

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

Page 10

SR #0D 1A1

Did Wayne Hodges
& Judy?

HUSBAND: #2 DAVID WAYNE HODGES

OCCUPATION: WORKS FOR A OPTICAL COMPANY IN DENVER, COLORADO

(DAVID)

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: 10 MARCH 1954-WEDNESDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR:

DIED:

BUR.:

HUSBANDS FATHER: KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.

HUSBANDS MOTHER: JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

WIFE: #2 JUDY

(JUDY)

OCCUPATION:

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

PLACE: COLORADO SPRINGS, EL PASO COUNTY, COLORADO
WIVES OTHER HUSBAND: #1 ? (MARRIED IN COLORADO SPRINGS,
EL PASO COUNTY, COLORADO)

DIED:

BUR.:

WIVES FATHER:

WIVES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS:

DENVER, COLORADO

OTHER MARRIAGE:

JUDY HAD THREE CHILDREN FROM PREVIOUS MARRIAGE: CRAIG BORN 1972; CINDY BORN-1974; TINA BORN-1976

HUSBAND: #2 DAVID WAYNE HODGES

(DAVID)

OCCUPATION: WORKS FOR A OPTICAL COMPANY IN DENVER, COLORADO

HAIR-

EYES- HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: 10 MARCH 1954-WEDNESDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #1 PHYLISS HAMLEY

PLACE: COLORADO SPRINGS, EL PASO COUNTY, COLORADO

PLACE:

PLACE:

DIED: BUR.: HUSBANDS FATHER: KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.

HUSBANDS MOTHER: JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

WIFE: #2 JUDY

(JUDY)

OCCUPATION:

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

SCHOOLING:

INTERESTS:

PLACE: COLORADO SPRINGS, EL PASO COUNTY, COLORADO

WIVES OTHER HUSBAND: #1 ? (MARRIED IN COLORADO SPRINGS, EL PASO COUNTY, COLORADO)

PLACE:

PLACE:

DIED: BUR.: WIVES FATHER:

WIVES MOTHER:

SEX CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN WHEN BORN

DAY MONTH YEAR TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE IST MARR WHEN DIED
TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS:

DENVER, COLORADO

OTHER MARRIAGE:

JUDY HAD THREE CHILDREN FROM PREVIOUS MARRIAGE: CRAIG BORN 1972; CINDY BORN-1974; TINA BORN-1976

Husband David Wayne Shropshire
BORN 10 Mar. 1954 Washington PLACE Antietam, Antietam County, Maryland

CHR. _____ PLACE _____
MARR. _____ PLACE Ant. Shropshire, Antietam

DIED _____ PLACE Ant. Shropshire, Antietam
BUR. _____ PLACE Ant. Shropshire, Antietam

HUSBAND'S Ant. Shropshire, Antietam HUSBAND'S Ant. Shropshire, Antietam
WIFE'S Ant. Shropshire, Antietam WIFE'S Ant. Shropshire, Antietam

Wife Janet (Judy) PLACE Ant. Shropshire, Antietam
BORN _____ PLACE _____
CHR. _____ PLACE _____
DIED _____ PLACE _____
BUR. _____ PLACE _____

WIFE'S Ant. Shropshire, Antietam WIFE'S Ant. Shropshire, Antietam
OTHER Ant. Shropshire, Antietam OTHER Ant. Shropshire, Antietam

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	TOWN	WHERE BORN	STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR.	WHEN DIED
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							

INFORMATION OTHER MARRIAGE

2

ADDRESS

Wentz, Colorado

Handwritten notes at the top right of the page.

Handwritten notes in the upper right quadrant.

DATE	TIME	LOCATION	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS
10/10/20	10:00	Field	Planting	Good
10/11/20	10:30	Field	Planting	Good
10/12/20	11:00	Field	Planting	Good
10/13/20	11:30	Field	Planting	Good
10/14/20	12:00	Field	Planting	Good
10/15/20	12:30	Field	Planting	Good
10/16/20	13:00	Field	Planting	Good
10/17/20	13:30	Field	Planting	Good
10/18/20	14:00	Field	Planting	Good
10/19/20	14:30	Field	Planting	Good
10/20/20	15:00	Field	Planting	Good
10/21/20	15:30	Field	Planting	Good
10/22/20	16:00	Field	Planting	Good
10/23/20	16:30	Field	Planting	Good
10/24/20	17:00	Field	Planting	Good
10/25/20	17:30	Field	Planting	Good
10/26/20	18:00	Field	Planting	Good
10/27/20	18:30	Field	Planting	Good
10/28/20	19:00	Field	Planting	Good
10/29/20	19:30	Field	Planting	Good
10/30/20	20:00	Field	Planting	Good
10/31/20	20:30	Field	Planting	Good

Handwritten notes on the left side of the page, including a list of items and a summary.



David Wayne Hooper

Tape 10

DW HOD 1-1

Dawn Elizabeth
Hodges

HUSBAND:

(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:

BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: DAWN ELIZABETH HODGES

OCCUPATION:

(DAWN)

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: 06 MAY 1974-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SCHOOLING: 1991 ATTENDING JUNIOR COLLEGE IN DENVER, COLORADO
INTERESTS:
PLACE: LUFKIN, ANGELINA COUNTY, TEXAS

WIVES OTHER HUSBAND:

WIFE: FATHER: DAVID WAYNE HODGES

WIFE: MOTHER: PHYLISS HAWLEY

SEX

CHILDREN
GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN
DAY MONTH YEAR

WHERE BORN
TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED
TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND:

(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR:

DIED:

BUR.:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: DAWN ELIZABETH HODGES

OCCUPATION:

(DAWN)

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: 06 MAY 1974-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE: FATHER: DAVID WAYNE HODGES

SEX

CHILDREN
GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN
DAY MONTH YEAR

WHERE BORN
TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED
TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

WIFE: MOTHER: PHYLISS HAWLEY

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: DAWN ELIZABETH HODGES

OCCUPATION:

(
EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: 06 MAY 1974-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE: FATHER: DAVID WAYNE HODGES

WIVES MOTHER: PHYLLIS HAMLEY

SEX

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR

TO WHOM

WHEN DIED

DAY MON YEAR

GIVEN NAMES

DAY MONTH YEAR

YEAR

TOWN,

COUNTY

STATE/COUNTRY

STATE/COUNTRY

STATE/COUNTRY

STATE/COUNTRY

STATE/COUNTRY

STATE/COUNTRY

STATE/COUNTRY

STATE/COUNTRY

STATE/COUNTRY

STATE/COUNTRY

1.

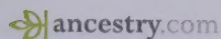
2.

3.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

PAHOD 1-1

[Return to David Wayne Hodge](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

David Wayne Hodge

B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

D:

July B: Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name: **David Wayne Hodges**

Birth Date: 10 Mar 1954

Gender: Male

Mother's Maiden Perkins

Name:

Birth County: Riverside

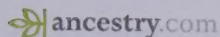
Source Citation: Birthdate: 10 Mar 1954; Birth County: Riverside.**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description:

This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). [Learn more...](#)

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)


[Return to David Wayne Hodge](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

David Wayne Hodge

B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

D:
July B: Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)
Parents
 Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
 1931-

 Joyce Elaine Perkins
 1936-

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name: David Wayne Hodges

Birth Date: 10 Mar 1954

Gender: Male

Mother's Maiden Name: Perkins

Name:
Birth County: Riverside

Source Citation: Birthdate: 10 Mar 1954; Birth County: Riverside.

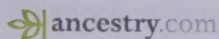
Source Information:

 Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description:

 This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). [Learn more...](#)
[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

 © 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)
[Ancestry.com](#)



hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

David Wayne Hodge

B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

D:

July **B:** Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
1931-

Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

David Wayne Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name ☐ David Wayne Hodges

Birth date ☐ 10 Mar 1954

Birth place ☐ Riverside, California

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

David Wayne Hodge

10 Mar 1954

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

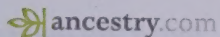
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

David Wayne Hodge

B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

D:

July B: Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

David Wayne Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)California Birth Index,
1905-1995Name ☐ David Wayne HodgesBirth date ☐ 10 Mar 1954Birth place ☐ Riverside, CaliforniaDeath date ☐Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

David Wayne Hodge

10 Mar 1954

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*

Tip

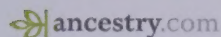
Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to David Wayne Hodges

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

David Wayne Hodges

B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

July B: Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name: David W Hodges

Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 16 Jul 1977

Estimated birth
year: abt 1957

Age: 20

Spouse: Judy D Skrabanek

Spouse gender: Female

Spouse Est Birth
Year: abt 1959

Spouse Age: 18

Marriage County: Brazos

Marriage State: Texas

Source: Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

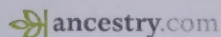
- Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

Description:

This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2002. Information contained in these indexes usually includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, estimated birth year, gender, marriage date, marriage location (county). [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Return to David Wayne Hodges

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

David Wayne Hodges

B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

July B: Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

[Other spouse\(s\) \(1\)](#)Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name: David W Hodges

Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 16 Jul 1977

Estimated birth
year: abt 1957

Age: 20

Spouse: Judy D Skrabanek

Spouse gender: Female

Spouse Est Birth
Year: abt 1959

Spouse Age: 18

Marriage County: Brazos

Marriage State: Texas

Source: Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002

Source Information:

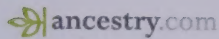
Ancestry.com. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

- Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. *Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002*. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

Description:

This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2002. Information contained in these indexes usually includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, estimated birth year, gender, marriage date, marriage location (county). [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Hi](#) [hamroots](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

David Wayne Hodges**B:** 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA****D:**

July B: Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

David W Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)**Texas Marriage Collection,
1814-1909 and 1966-2002**Name ☐ David W HodgesBirth date ☐ 1957Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☒ 16 Jul 1977Marriage place ☒ Brazos, Texas**Your Family Tree**

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

David Wayne Hodges

10 Mar 1954

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*

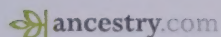
16 Jul 1977

Was: 22 Sep 1973

Brazos, Texas

Was: *Mnacogdoche County, Texas USA***Tip**Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



hamroots

[Sign Out](#)[Messages \(3\)](#)[My Account](#)[Help](#)[To-Dos](#)[Quick Links](#)[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search](#)[Collaborate](#)[Learning Center](#)[DNA](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

David Wayne Hodges

B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

July B: Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

David W Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)**Texas Marriage Collection,
1814-1909 and 1966-2002**Name ☐ David W HodgesBirth date ☐ 1957Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☒ 16 Jul 1977Marriage place ☒ Brazos, Texas**Your Family Tree**

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

David Wayne Hodges

10 Mar 1954

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*

16 Jul 1977

Was: 22 Sep 1973

Brazos, Texas

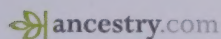
Was: ~~Winnacogdoche County, Texas~~ USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Return to Judy Downer](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Judy Downer

B: abt 1959 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA****D:**Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

David Wayne Hodges **B:** 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

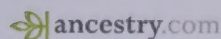
Name: Judy Downer Hodges**Birth Date:** 29 Dec 1958**Phone Number:** 232-1709**Address:** 338 E 6th Ave, Durango, CO, 81301-5734 (1995)**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Return to Judy Downer](#)

Children (0)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Judy Downer

B: abt 1959 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA**

D:

David Wayne Hodges B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **Judy Downer Hodges**

Birth Date: 29 Dec 1958

Phone Number: 232-1709

Address: 338 E 6th Ave, Durango, CO, 81301-5734 (1995)

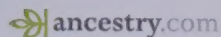
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kallispell, MT 59901.

Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

Judy Downer**B:** abt 1959 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA****D:**David Wayne Hodges **B:** 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)**Judy Downer Hodges**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)**U.S. Public Records Index,
Volume 1**Name ☐ Judy HodgesBirth date ☒ 29 Dec 1958Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1995Residence place ☒ Durango, CO**Your Family Tree**

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Judy Downer

29 Dec 1958

Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

1995

Durango County, Colorado USA

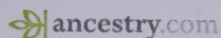
Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (3)

My Account

Help

To-Dos

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Judy Downer

B: abt 1959 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA**

D:

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

David Wayne Hodges B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Judy Downer Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)U.S. Public Records Index,
Volume 1Name ☐ Judy HodgesBirth date ☐ 29 Dec 1958Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1995Residence place ☒ Durango, CO

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Judy Downer

29 Dec 1958

Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

1995

Durango County, Colorado USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

Page 10

SRHOD1-1

David Wayne Hodges
& Phyllis Hawley

HUSBAND: DAVID WAYNE HODGES

(DAVID)

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: 10 MARCH 1954-WEDNESDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 22 SEPTEMBER 1973-SATURDAY

DIED:

BUR.:

HUSBANDS FATHER: KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.

OCCUPATION: WORKS FOR A OPTICAL COMPANY IN DENVER, COLORADO.

SCHOOLING:

INTERESTS:

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #2 JUDY ?

PLACE: MAYBE LUFKIN, ANGELINA COUNTY, TEXAS (DIVORCED)

PLACE:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS MOTHER: JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

WIFE: #1 PHYLISS HAWLEY

OCCUPATION:

EYES-

HAIR-

HEIGHT

FOOT

INCHES

BORN:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIFE'S FATHER:

SEX

CHILDREN

GIVEN NAMES

1. DAWN ELIZABETH

F. (DAWN)

ADDRESS:

WHEN BORN

DAY MONTH YEAR

06 MAY 1974

MONDAY

WHERE BORN

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

LUFKIN, ANGELINA COUNTY, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGE:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED

TO WHOM

DAY MON YEAR

J Phyllis & Hale

David & Betty

abt 1956

marr 11 Jul 1980

HUSBAND: DAVID WAYNE HODGES
(DAVID)

OCCUPATION: WORKS FOR A OPTICAL COMPANY IN DENVER, COLORADO.

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

BORN: 10 MARCH 1954-WEDNESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #2 JUDY ?

MARR: 22 SEPTEMBER 1973-SATURDAY

PLACE: MAYBE LUFKIN, ANGELINA COUNTY, TEXAS (DIVORCED)

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.

HUSBANDS MOTHER: JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

WIFE: #1 PHYLISS HAWLEY

OCCUPATION:

(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX CHILDREN

GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

DAY MONTH YEAR TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED
TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

1. DAWN ELIZABETH

06 MAY 1974

MONDAY

LUFKIN, ANGELINA COUNTY, TEXAS

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND: DAVID WAYNE HODGES

(DAVID)

OCCUPATION: WORKS FOR A OPTICAL COMPANY IN DENVER, COLORADO.

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: 10 MARCH 1954-WEDNESDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 22 SEPTEMBER 1973-SATURDAY

DIED:

BUR.:

HUSBANDS FATHER: KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.

HUSBANDS MOTHER: JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

WIFE: #1 PHYLISS HAWLEY

OCCUPATION:

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

SCHOOLING:

INTERESTS:

PLACE:

WIVES OTHER HUSBAND:

PLACE:

WIVES FATHER:

WIVES MOTHER:

SEX

CHILDREN
GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN
DAY MONTH YEAR

06 MAY 1974

WHERE BORN
TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

LUFKIN, ANGELINA COUNTY, TEXAS

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED
TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

I. DAWN ELIZABETH
F. (DAWN)

MONDAY

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND: DAVID WAYNE HODGES

(DAVID)

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: 10 MARCH 1954-WEDNESDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 22 SEPTEMBER 1973-SATURDAY

DIED:

BUR.:

HUSBANDS FATHER: KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.

HUSBANDS MOTHER: JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

WIFE: #1 PHYLISS HAWLEY

OCCUPATION:

(

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIVES FATHER:

SCHOOLING:

INTERESTS:

PLACE:

WIVES OTHER HUSBAND:

PLACE:

WIVES MOTHER:

SEX

CHILDREN

GIVEN NAMES

1. DAWN ELIZABETH

06 MAY 1974

MONDAY LUFTIN, ANGELINA COUNTY, TEXAS

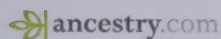
ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Phyllis G. Hodges
Birth Date: 29 Jun 1954
Address: 8500 Sierra Circle
City: Riverside
State: CA
Zip Code: 92506-6407

Phyllis G. Hodges
8500 Sierra Circle
Riverside, California 92506-6407
Birth Date: 29 Jun 1954
Sex: F
Married: 22 Sep 1973
Divorced: 22 Sep 1973
Current Address: 8500 Sierra Circle
Riverside, California 92506-6407
Phone: (714) 944-6407

[Return to Phyllis Gail Hawley](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:	Phyllis G Hodges
Birth Date:	29 Jun 1956
Address:	8800 Sierra College Blvd Apt 712
City:	Roseville
State:	CA
Zip Code:	95661-6417

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

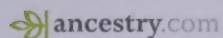
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

[Return to Phyllis Gail Hawley](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:	Phyllis G Hodges
Birth Date:	29 Jun 1956
Address:	8800 Sierra College Blvd Apt 712
City:	Roseville
State:	CA
Zip Code:	95661-6417

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

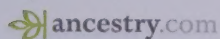
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1) Dawn Elizabeth Hodges B: 1974	Phyllis Gail Hawley B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA** D: David Wayne Hodges B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**	Parents Loyd Dolvin Hawley 1922- Corrie Elizabeth Portwood
--	--	---

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Phyllis G Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name ☒	Phyllis Hodges
Birth date ☒	29 Jun 1956
Birth place ☒	
Death date ☐	
Death place ☐	
Residence date ☐	
Residence place ☒	<u>Roseville, CA</u>

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Phyllis Gail	Hawley
29 Jun 1956	
Tarrant, Texas USA**	
Roseville, California USA	

Tip

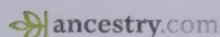
Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
 © 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi, hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#)
[Family Trees](#)
[Search](#)
[Collaborate](#)
[Learning Center](#)
[DNA](#)
[Publish](#)
[Shop](#)
[Hire an Expert](#)
[Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (1)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 1974

Phyllis Gail Hawley

B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**

D:

David Wayne Hodges B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Loyd Dolvin Hawley
1922-

Corrie Elizabeth Portwood

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Phyllis G Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. Public Records Index,
Volume 2Name ☐ Phyllis Hodges

Birth date 29 Jun 1956

Birth place Death date Death place ☐Residence date Residence place Roseville, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Phyllis Gail

Hawley

29 Jun 1956

Tarrant, Texas USA**

Roseville, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

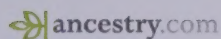
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

[Return to Phyllis Gail Hawley](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 1974

Phyllis Gail Hawley

B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**

D:

David Wayne Hodges B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Lloyd Dolvin Hawley
1922-

Corrie Elizabeth Portwood

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name: **Phyllis Gail Hawley**

Date of Birth: 29 Jun 1956

Gender: Female

Birth County: Tarrant

Father's Name: Lloyd Dolvin Hawley

Mother's Name: Corrie Elizabeth Portwood

Roll Number: 1956_0007

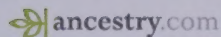
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

Description:

This database is an index to over 15 million births recorded in the State of Texas, USA, between 1903 and 1997. Information available in this index includes: child's name, sex, birth date, and birth county. Some records may also include: names of both parents. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Return to Phyllis Gail Hawley

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 1974

Phyllis Gail Hawley

B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**

D:

David Wayne Hodges B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Lloyd Dolvin Hawley
1922-

Corrie Elizabeth Portwood

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name:	Phyllis Gail Hawley
Date of Birth:	29 Jun 1956
Gender:	Female
Birth County:	Tarrant
Father's Name:	Lloyd Dolvin Hawley
Mother's Name:	Corrie Elizabeth Portwood
Roll Number:	1956_0007

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

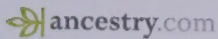
Description:

This database is an index to over 15 million births recorded in the State of Texas, USA, between 1903 and 1997. Information available in this index includes: child's name, sex, birth date, and birth county. Some records may also include: names of both parents. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Children (1)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 1974

Phyllis Gail Hawley

B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**

D:

David Wayne Hodges **B:** 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Lloyd Dolvin Hawley
1922-

Corrie Elizabeth Portwood

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Phyllis Gail Hawley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name ☐ Phyllis Gail Hawley

Birth date ☐ 29 Jun 1956

Birth place ☐ Tarrant, Texas

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Phyllis Gail Hawley

29 Jun 1956

Tarrant, Texas USA**

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

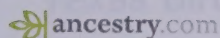
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1) Dawn Elizabeth Hodges B: 1974	Phyllis Gail Hawley B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA** D: David Wayne Hodges B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**	Parents Lloyd Dolvin Hawley 1922- Corrie Elizabeth Portwood
--	--	---

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Phyllis Gail Hawley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name ☐ Phyllis Gail HawleyBirth date ☐ 29 Jun 1956Birth place ☐ Tarrant, TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Phyllis Gail Hawley

29 Jun 1956

Tarrant, Texas USA**

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 record for Phyllis Gail Hawley

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CYCLE: 01 THROUGH 99 1956 BIRTHS. PAGE 1767						
NAME	COUNTY	DATE	SEX	MOTHER	FATHER	
HAWKINS, STEPHANIE KAY	220	AUG 09	F	AGEE, JUANITA MARIE	HAWKINS, GENE DALE	
HAWKINS, STEVEN LEE	101	FEB 27	M	STEVENS, HORTENSE IRMA	HAWKINS, CLIFFORD RAY	
HAWKINS, STEVEN WAYNE	107	NOV 09	M	HAMBICK, ELLA DORIS	HAWKINS, CLARENCE	
HAWKINS, SUE ANN	107	AUG 18	F	GOODE, DOROTHY ANN	HAWKINS, JOE SHEP	
HAWKINS, SUSAN BETTY	015	SEP 16	F	BAER, JOAN MARIE	HAWKINS, DONALD PAUL	
HAWKINS, SUSAN LYNN	220	JAN 14	F	MCMLLEN, CONNIE ANN	HAWKINS, PHILIP CLINTON	
HAWKINS, SUSAN MARIE	256	DEC 16	F	CARMEN, LILL EVA	HAWKINS, JESSE JAMES	
HAWKINS, VERA LANETTE	117	MAY 10	F	RICHAHSON, JEANETTE	HAWKINS, BILLY JEFF	
HAWKINS, TIMOTHY HENRY CHARLES	188	NOV 30	M	FARROW, ALTHA LOU	NUMBER EXISTS** **DEATH F	
HAWKINS, TIMOTHY LEE	091	APR 07	M	GRATE, ROSEMARY	HAWKINS, EDWARD	
HAWKINS, WALTER LYN	152	AUG 78	F	JUD, WANDA PEARL	HAWKINS, BOBBY EUGENE	
HAWKINS, WANDA JEAN	101	JAN 23	F	WILLIAMS, DORIS OTON	HAWKINS, JIMMIE LEE	
HAWKINS, WAYMOND LEE	026	MAY 15	M	BELL, MATTIE	HAWKINS, WAYMOND	
HAWKINS, WILLARD ROYCE JR.	015	NOV 08	M	WHITE, BILLIE JEAN	HAWKINS, WILLARD ROYCE	
HAWKINS, WILLIAM DUNCAN III	071	JUN 15	M	LEWIS, RUTH GRACE	HAWKINS, WILLIAM DUNCAN JR	
HAWKINS, WILLIAM EARL JR.	101	MAR 07	M	MERRICK, ROSE MARY	HAWKINS, WILLIAMS	
HAWKINS, WILLIAM HENRY JR.	011	SEP 16	M	NUNN, BERNICE	HAWKINS, WILLIAM HENRY	
HAWKINS, WILLIAM LEE	173	JUN 14	M	CHADWICK, MARGIE RUTH	HAWKINS, CLYDE MEARS	
HAWKINS, WILLIS JR.	198	DEC 18	M	MASON, MATTIE LEE	HAWKINS, WILLIS	
HAWKINSON, BRIAN PATRICK	071	MAR 03	M	ERDMAN, SHIRLEY MAE	HAWKINSON, NORMAN ALAN	
HAWKINSON, MARCELLA ANN	101	FEB 13	F	HOFFMAN, MARJORIE ALICE	HAWKINSON, GEORGE DERICK	
HAWKINSON, MARK WILLIAM	031	MAR 07	M	JACOBS, LYLACE FERN	HAWKINSON, ELWOOD JEROME	
HAWKS, BRADY IRVIN	101	NOV 12	M	HENDERSON, JOE ELLEN	HAWKS, WESLEY IRVIN	
HAWKS, KAREN LOUISE	057	OCT 23	F	HALL, RUTH ELMA	HAWKS, GEORGE ERWIN	
HAWKS, LINDA EAYNELL	152	FEB 02	F	BOLL, ESTELLA EAYNELL	HAWKS, SADDIE RICHARD	
HAWKSWORTH, DAVID TAYLOR	101	NOV 06	M	TAYLOR, RUTH	HAWKSWORTH, WILLIAM HARRIS	
HAWLEY, ALETHEA RENEE	250	DEC 16	F	HARPER, CHARLES ZETTA	HAWLEY, VERNELL	
HAWLEY, BOBBY L	188	JUN 18	M	MERCHANT, SALLIE MARIE	HAWLEY, NEAL	
HAWLEY, ELIZABETH ANN	057	APR 11	F	EVER, MARGARET ELIZABETH	HAWLEY, RAYMOND LEE	
HAWLEY, EVELYN YVONNE	092	FEB 10	F	CHRISTIAN, JEAN EVELYN	HAWLEY, HARDELL	
HAWLEY, JOAN ELLEN	220	JAN 20	F	MATHYS, ELIZABETH JANE	HAWLEY, ARTHUR WILLIAM	
HAWLEY, JOAN HENRY	244	OCT 29	M	BRIGHT, OLLIE HOPE	HAWLEY, CHARLIE HENRY	
HAWLEY, KATHY KAY	015	NOV 02	F	ZECH, DORIS JOHANNA	HAWLEY, ROBERT LEWIS	
HAWLEY, MARY ELIZABETH	220	SEP 26	F	CAIL, MARTHA	HAWLEY, CLETON KAY	
HAWLEY, MICHAEL RAY	071	JUL 07	M	CLAIRVILLE, MARTHA SOLEDAD	HAWLEY, ROY DALLAS	
HAWLEY, NETTIE RUTH	015	FEB 21	F	TOUNGATE, LILLIE VIOLA	HAWLEY, EDWARD EUGENE	
HAWLEY, PHYLIS GAIL	220	JUN 22	F	PORTWOOD, CORRIE ELIZABETH	HAWLEY, LOYD DOLVIN	
HAWLEY, RANDAL BRUCE	057	FEB 26	M	BENNIS, DOROTHY VIRGINIA	HAWLEY, LEON JR.	
HAWLEY, ROSE MARIE	071	OCT 31	F	ARENAS, MARIA CATALINA	HAWLEY, BURTON DONALD	
HAWLEY, ROSEMARY	052	JUN 10	F	COBELE, CLARA FAYE	HAWLEY, HENRY WASHINGTON	
HAWLEY, STUART SCOTT	057	JUL 15	M	LAWLER, MEREDITH MARIE	HAWLEY, RICHARD MOORE	
HAWN, JENNIFER	178	MAY 09	F	MALLING, GIPIE DEMISON	HAWN, GEORGE SHERMAN	
HAWN, SALLY JEAN	220	DEC 25	F	NOBLE, AUDREY JEAN	HAWN, WILLIAM ARTHUR JR.	
HAWORTH, CHARLENE KAY	057	NOV 11	F	GOODMAN, DELORES KAY	HAWORTH, CHARLIE REED	
HAWORTH, JULIA JANE	091	SEP 27	F	STALLINGS, JAMIS JANE	HAWORTH, DONALD ELWOOD	
HAWORTH, JULIA JANE	091	SEP 27	F	STALLINGS, JAMIS JANE	HAWORTH, DONALD ELWOOD	
HAWORTH, KAREN JANICE	221	SEP 16	F	BAGGS, HAZEL VEVADA	HAWORTH, USA CALVIN	
HAWORTH, KIRK HOWARD	117	DEC 20	M	HUDDLE, HELEN FRANCES	HAWORTH, JOHN ELBERT	
HAWSE, DEBRA ANN	184	JUN 30	F	PATTERSON, MARGIN WYNELLE	HAWSE, JAMES HUBERT	
HAWS, LETITIA FAY	101	SEP 06	F	FOWLER, DORIS	HAWS, BILLY C. INITIAL ONL	
HAWS, RICKY DEAN	092	NOV 24	M	OXFORD, VERA MAE	HAWS, MYLIE LEE	
HAWS, ROBIN CRAZIER	178	APR 01	F	PRYOR, FRANCES BAILEY	HAWS, ROBERT DUNN	
HAWSEY, JACKY RAY	092	NOV 02	M	BRANTLEY, PATTY LOU	HAWSEY, FRANKLIN RAY	
HAWSEY, JAMES MICHAEL	014	MAR 13	M	WADE, TOMMY LEE	HAWSEY, KENNETH SR.	

INDEX...HAWKINS, STEPHANIE KAY

*** GRID J 11 ***

Record Index

Name: Phyllis Gail Hawley

Date of Birth: 29 Jun 1956

Gender: Female

Birth County: Tarrant

Father's Name: Loyd Dolvin Hawley

Mother's Name: Corrie Elizabeth Portwood

Roll Number: 1956_0007

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin>

/sse.dll?h=6916848&db=TXbirthindex&indiv=1

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 record for Phyllis Gail Hawley

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CYCLE: 01 THROUGH 99 1956 BIRTHS. PAGE 1767						
NAME	COUNTY	DATE	SEX	MOTHER	FATHER	
HAWKINS, STEPHANIE KAY	220	AUG 02	F	AGEE, JUANITA MARIE	HAWKINS, GENE DALE	
HAWKINS, STEVEN LEE	101	FEB 27	M	STEVENS, HORTENSE IRMA	HAWKINS, CLIFFORD RAY	
HAWKINS, STEVEN WAYNE	107	NOV 09	M	HAMBRIK, ELLA DORIS	HAWKINS, CLARENCE	
HAWKINS, SUE ANN	073	AUG 18	F	GOODE, DOROTHY ANN	HAWKINS, JOE SHEP	
HAWKINS, SUSAN BETTY	015	SEP 12	F	BAER, JOAN MARIE	HAWKINS, DONALD PAUL	
HAWKINS, SUSAN LYNN	220	JAN 14	F	MCMLLEN, CONNIE ANN	HAWKINS, PHILIP CLINTON	
HAWKINS, SUSAN MARIE	236	DEC 16	F	CARMEN, LILLY EVA	HAWKINS, JESSE JAMES	
HAWKINS, TERA LANEITE	117	MAY 10	F	RICHARDSON, JEANETTE	HAWKINS, BILLY JEFF	
HAWKINS, TIMOTHY HENRY CHARLES	188	NOV 30	M	FARROW, ALTHA LOU	NUMBER EXISTS** **DEATH F	
HAWKINS, TIMOTHY LEE	091	APR 07	M	GRATE, ROSEMARY	HAWKINS, EDWARD	
HAWKINS, WALTER RIM	152	AUG 16	M	JUDD, WANDA PEARL	HAWKINS, BOBBY EUGENE	
HAWKINS, WANDA JEAN	101	JAN 23	F	WILLIAMS, DORIS OTON	HAWKINS, JIMMIE LEE	
HAWKINS, WAYMOND LEE	026	MAY 15	M	BELL, MATTIE	HAWKINS, WAYMOND	
HAWKINS, WILLARD ROYCE JR.	015	NOV 08	M	WHITE, BILLIE JEAN	HAWKINS, WILLARD ROYCE	
HAWKINS, WILLIAM DUNCAN III	071	JUN 15	M	LEWIS, RUTH GRACE	HAWKINS, WILLIAM DUNCAN JR	
HAWKINS, WILLIAM EARL JR.	101	MAR 07	M	HERRICK, ROSE MARY	HAWKINS, WILLIAMS	
HAWKINS, WILLIAM HENRY JR.	011	SEP 13	M	NUNN, BERNICE	HAWKINS, WILLIAM HENRY	
HAWKINS, WILLIAM LEE	173	JUN 14	M	CHADWICK, MARGIE RUTH	HAWKINS, CLYDE MEARS	
HAWKINS, WILLIS JR.	198	DEC 18	M	MASON, MATTIE LEE	HAWKINS, WILLIS	
HAWKINSON, BRIAN PATRICK	071	MAR 03	M	ERDMAN, SHIRLEY MAE	HAWKINSON, NORMAN ALAN	
HAWKINSON, MARCELLA ANN	101	FEB 13	F	HOFFMAN, MARJORIE ALICE	HAWKINSON, GEORGE DERICK	
HAWKINSON, MARK WILLIAM	031	MAR 07	M	JACOBS, LYLACE FERN	HAWKINSON, ELWOOD JEROME	
HAWKS, BRADY IRVIN	101	NOV 12	M	HENDERSON, JOE ELLEN	HAWKS, WESLEY IRVIN	
HAWKS, KAREN LOUISE	057	OCT 23	F	HALL, RUTH ELMA	HAWKS, GEORGE ERWIN	
HAWKS, LINDA FAYNELL	152	FEB 09	F	BOE, ESTELLA FAYNELL	HAWKS, SAMUEL RICHARD	
HAWKSWORTH, DAVID TAYLOR	101	NOV 06	M	CLAYTON, RUTH	HAWKSWORTH, WILLIAM HARRIS	
HAWLEY, ALETHEA RENEE	250	DEC 16	F	HARPER, CHARLES ZETTA	HAWLEY, VERNELL	
HAWLEY, BOBBY NEAL	188	JUN 18	M	MERCHANT, SALLIE MARIE	HAWLEY, NEAL	
HAWLEY, ELIZABETH ANN	057	APR 11	F	IVEY, MARGARET ELIZABETH	HAWLEY, RAYMOND LEE	
HAWLEY, EVELYN YVONNE	092	FEB 10	F	CHRISTIAN, JEAN EVELYN	HAWLEY, HARDELL	
HAWLEY, JOAN ELLEN	220	JAN 20	F	MATHIS, ELIZABETH JANE	HAWLEY, ARTHUR WILLIAM	
HAWLEY, JOHN HENRY	244	OCT 29	M	BRIGHT, OLLIE HOPE	HAWLEY, CHARLIE HENRY	
HAWLEY, KARIN KAY	015	NOV 02	F	ZECH, DORIS JOHANNA	HAWLEY, ROBERT LEWIS	
HAWLEY, MARY ELIZABETH	220	SEP 24	F	CAIL, MARTHA	HAWLEY, CLETON KAY	
HAWLEY, MICHAEL RAY	071	JUL 07	M	CLAIRVILLE, MARTHA SOLEDAD	HAWLEY, ROY DALLAS	
HAWLEY, NETTIE RUTH	015	FEB 21	F	TOUNGATE, LILLIE VIOLA	HAWLEY, EDWARD EUGENE	
HAWLEY, PHYLLIS GAIL	220	JUN 22	F	PORTWOOD, CORRIE ELIZABETH	HAWLEY, LOYD DOLVIN	
HAWLEY, RANDAL BRUCE	057	FEB 26	M	DENNIS, DOROTHY VIRGINIA	HAWLEY, LEON JR.	
HAWLEY, ROSE MARIE	071	OCT 31	F	ARENAS, MARIA CATALINA	HAWLEY, BURTON DONALD	
HAWLEY, ROSEMARY	052	JUN 10	F	COBELE, CLARA FAYE	HAWLEY, HENRY WASHINGTON	
HAWLEY, STUART SCOTT	057	JUL 15	M	LAHLER, MEREDITH MAREE	HAWLEY, RICHARD MOORE	
HAWN, JENNIFER	178	MAY 09	F	WALLINS, GIPIE DENISON	HAWN, GEORGE SHERMAN	
HAWN, SALLY JEAN	220	DEC 25	F	NOBLE, AUDREY JEAN	HAWN, WILLIAM ARTHUR JR.	
HAWORTH, CHARLENE KAY	057	NOV 11	F	GOODMAN, DELORES KAY	HAWORTH, CHARLIE REED	
HAWORTH, JULIA JANE	091	SEP 27	F	STALLINGS, JANIS JANE	HAWORTH, DONALD ELWOOD	
HAWORTH, JULIA JANE	021	SEP 27	F	STALLINGS, JANIS JANE	HAWORTH, DONALD ELWOOD	
HAWORTH, KAREN JANICE	221	SEP 16	F	BAGGS, HAZEL VERA	HAWORTH, URA CALVIN	
HAWORTH, KIRK HOWARD	117	DEC 20	M	HUDDLE, HELEN FRANCES	HAWORTH, JOHN ELBERT	
HAWPE, DEBRA ANN	184	JUN 30	F	PATTERSON, MARGIN WYNELLE	HAWPE, JAMES HUBERT	
HAWS, LETITIA FAT	101	SEP 06	F	FOWLER, DORIS	HAWS, BILLY C. INITIAL ONL	
HAWS, RICKY DEAN	092	NOV 24	M	OXFORD, VERA MAE	HAWS, WILIE LEE	
HAWS, ROBIN FRAZIER	178	APR 01	F	PRYOR, FRANCES BAILEY	HAWS, ROBERT DUNN	
HAWSEY, JACKY RAY	092	NOV 02	M	BRANTLEY, PATTY LOU	HAWSEY, FRANKLIN RAY	
HAWSEY, JAMES MICHAEL	014	MAR 13	M	WADE, TOMMY LEE	HAWSEY, KENNETH SR.	

INDEX...HAWKINS, STEPHANIE KAY

*** GRID J 11 ***

Record Index

Name: Phyllis Gail Hawley

Date of Birth: 29 Jun 1956

Gender: Female

Birth County: Tarrant

Father's Name: Loyd Dolvin Hawley

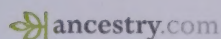
Mother's Name: Corrie Elizabeth Portwood

Roll Number: 1956_0007

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=691684&db=TXbirthindex&indiv=1>

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.



Return to Phyllis Gail Hawley

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 1974

Phyllis Gail Hawley

B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**

D:

David Wayne Hodge B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Lloyd Dolvin Hawley

CorrieElizabeth Portwood

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name:	Phyllis G Hawley
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	22 Sep 1973
Estimated birth year:	abt 1956
Age:	17
Spouse:	David W Hodges
Spouse gender:	Male
Spouse Est Birth Year:	abt 1954
Spouse Age:	19
Marriage County:	Nacogdoches
Marriage State:	Texas
Source:	Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

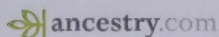
- Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

Description:
This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2002. Information contained in these indexes usually includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, estimated birth year, gender, marriage date, marriage location (county). [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



[Return to Phyllis Gail Hawley](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 1974

Phyllis Gail Hawley

B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**

D:

David Wayne Hodge B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Lloyd Dolvin Hawley

CorrieElizabeth Portwood

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name:	Phyllis G Hawley
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	22 Sep 1973
Estimated birth year:	abt 1956
Age:	17
Spouse:	David W Hodges
Spouse gender:	Male
Spouse Est Birth Year:	abt 1954
Spouse Age:	19
Marriage County:	Nacogdoches
Marriage State:	Texas
Source:	Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

- Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. *Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002*. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

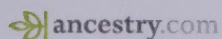
Description:

This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2002. Information contained in these indexes usually includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, estimated birth year, gender, marriage date, marriage location (county). [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi, hamrocks Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1) Dawn Elizabeth Hodges B: 1974	Phyllis Gail Hawley B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA** D: David Wayne Hodge B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverdale, Riverdale County, California USA**	Parents Lloyd Dolvin Hawley CorrieElizabeth Portwood
--	---	---

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Phyllis G Hawley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name ☒ Phyllis G Hawley

Birth date ☒ 1956

Birth place ☒

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Marriage date ☒ 22 Sep 1973

Marriage place ☒ Nacogdoches, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Phyllis Gail Hawley

29 Jun 1956

Tarrant, Texas USA**

22 Sep 1973

NNacogdoches County, Texas USA

Tip

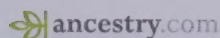
Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



HL hamrools Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)
Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 1974

Phyllis Gail Hawley

B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**

D:

David Wayne Hodge B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents
Lloyd Dolvin Hawley

CorrieElizabeth Portwood

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Phyllis G Hawley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

**Texas Marriage Collection,
1814-1909 and 1966-2002**

Name ☐ Phyllis G Hawley

Birth date ☐ 1956

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Marriage date ☐ 22 Sep 1973

Marriage place ☐ Nacogdoches, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Phyllis Gail Hawley

29 Jun 1956

Tarrant, Texas USA**

22 Sep 1973

NNacogdoches County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

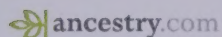
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to Phyllis Gail Hawley

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 1974

Phyllis Gail Hawley

B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**

D:

David Wayne Hodges B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Lloyd Dolvin Hawley
1922-

Corrie Elizabeth Portwood

Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002

Name: **Phyllis G [Hodges]**Estimated birth abt 1957
year:

Age: 20

Spouse's name: David W Hodges

Spouse's abt 1955
Estimated Birth
Year:

Spouse's Age: 22

Divorce Date: 22 Feb 1977

Marriage Date: 22 Sep 1973

Number of 1
Children:

County: Angelina

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*. Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services.

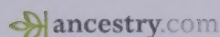
Description:

This database is an index to approximately 2.9 million divorces that were filed in State of Texas, USA, from 1968-2002. Information that may be found in this database includes: file number, husband's full name, husband's age, wife's given and middle names, wife's age, number of children under the age of 18, marriage date, divorce date, divorce county. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to Phyllis Gail Hawley

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 1974

Phyllis Gail Hawley

B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**

D:

David Wayne Hodges B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Lloyd Dolvin Hawley
1922-

Corrie Elizabeth Portwood

Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002

Name: **Phyllis G [Hodges]**Estimated birth
year: abt 1957

Age: 20

Spouse's name: David W Hodges

Spouse's
Estimated Birth
Year: abt 1955

Spouse's Age: 22

Divorce Date: 22 Feb 1977

Marriage Date: 22 Sep 1973

Number of 1

Children:

County: Angelina

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*. Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services.

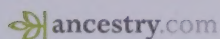
Description:

This database is an index to approximately 2.9 million divorces that were filed in State of Texas, USA, from 1968-2002. Information that may be found in this database includes: file number, husband's full name, husband's age, wife's given and middle names, wife's age, number of children under the age of 18, marriage date, divorce date, divorce county. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Hi [hamrocks](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (1)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 1974

Phyllis Gail Hawley

B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**

D:

David Wayne Hodges B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Lloyd Dolvin Hawley
1922-

Corrie Elizabeth Portwood

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Phyllis G [Hodges]

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)Texas Divorce Index,
1968-2002Name ☐ Phyllis G [Hodges]Birth date ☐ 1957Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☐ 22 Sep 1973Marriage place ☐Divorce date ☒ 22 Feb 1977Divorce place ☒ Angellina, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Phyllis Gail Hawley

29 Jun 1956

Tarrant, Texas USA**

22 Sep 1973

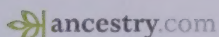
NNacogdoche County, Texas USA

22 Feb 1977

Angellina, Bowie County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (1)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 1974

Phyllis Gail Hawley

B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**

D:

David Wayne Hodges B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Lloyd Dolvin Hawley
1922-

Corrie Elizabeth Portwood

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Phyllis G [Hodges]

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)Texas Divorce Index,
1968-2002Name ☐ Phyllis G [Hodges]Birth date ☐ 1957Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☐ 22 Sep 1973Marriage place ☐Divorce date ☒ 22 Feb 1977Divorce place ☒ Angelina, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Phyllis Gail Hawley

29 Jun 1956

Tarrant, Texas USA**

22 Sep 1973

NNacogdoche County, Texas USA

22 Feb 1977

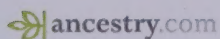
Angelina, Bowie County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 06 May 1974 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas USA

D:

Parents
David Wayne Hodges
1954-Phylliss Hawley
1973-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)**Dawn Elizabeth Hodges**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)**Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997**Name ☒ Dawn Elizabeth HodgesBirth date ☒ 6 May 1974Birth place ☒ Angelina, TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐**Your Family Tree**

Willelee (Willie Lee) Ham

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

06 May 1974

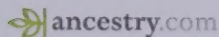
Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas USA**

TipSpecific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 06 May 1974 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas USA

D:

Parents
David Wayne Hodge
1954-

Phylliss Hawley
1973-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name ☐ Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

Birth date ☐ 6 May 1974

Birth place ☐ Angelina, Texas

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

06 May 1974

Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas USA**

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

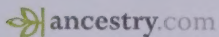
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 06 May 1974 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas USA

D:

Parents

David Wayne Hodge
1954-

Phyllis Hawley
1973-

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name: Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

Date of Birth: 6 May 1974

Gender: Female

Birth County: Angelina

Father's Name: David Wayne Hodges

Mother's Name: Phyllis Gail Hawley

Roll Number: 1974_0007

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

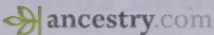
Description:

This database is an index to over 15 million births recorded in the State of Texas, USA, between 1903 and 1997. Information available in this index includes: child's name, sex, birth date, and birth county. Some records may also include: names of both parents. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 06 May 1974 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas USA
D:

Parents
David Wayne Hodge
1954-

Phyllis Hawley
1973-

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name:	Dawn Elizabeth Hodges
Date of Birth:	6 May 1974
Gender:	Female
Birth County:	Angelina
Father's Name:	David Wayne Hodges
Mother's Name:	Phyllis Gail Hawley
Roll Number:	1974_0007

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

Description:
This database is an index to over 15 million births recorded in the State of Texas, USA, between 1903 and 1997. Information available in this index includes: child's name, sex, birth date, and birth county. Some records may also include: names of both parents. [Learn more...](#)

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 record for Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS						
CYCLE: 01 THROUGH 99 1974 BIRTHS. PAGE 1718						
NAME	COUNTY	DATE	SEX	MOTHER	FATHER	
HODGES, ANNA LOUISE	152	AUG 17	F	HODGES, SAMMYE BELLE		
HODGES, APRIL SELINA	014	JUN 17	F	WILLARD, MATHA JO	HODGES, HOWARD	
HODGES, BRANDON NEILL	020	JAN 22	M	ARCHER, LINDA LOUISE	HODGES, LAWRENCE NEILL	
HODGES, BRENT CONLEE	101	SEP 15	M	HORTON, MARY VIRGINIA	HODGES, MARK CONLEE	
HODGES, CATHERINE ELAINE	220	AUG 09	F	MILLER, KANONA GAY	HODGES, DAVID WILLIAM	
HODGES, CHARLES ALLEN	220	MAR 24	M	MAGILL, KAY ELLEN	HODGES, MICHAEL LEE	
HODGES, CHRISTI LEA	243	JUL 27	F	STUBBS, TAMARA ANN	HODGES, TERRY LEE	
HODGES, CHRISTI LYNN	020	SEP 23	F	DIXON, SANDRA ANGELLETT	HODGES, ROY TILMON SR.	
HODGES, CHRISTINA DEON	101	SEP 14	F	SMITH, DONNA MARIE	HODGES, JAMES FERRELL	
HODGES, CHRISTOPHER GORDON	057	MAY 08	M	FINDLAY, LAURA	HODGES, DALTON GEORGE	
HODGES, CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH	114	DEC 26	M	WAKEFIELD, KATHY SUE	HODGES, WARREN JOSEPH	
HODGES, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT	137	JAN 09	M	GIBBS, LINDA LOUISE	HODGES, DON EARL	
HODGES, COREY LAINE	152	APR 30	M	JOHNSON, ANGELA DEE	HODGES, MAX ARNOLD	
HODGES, CRAIG ANTHONY	101	MAY 15	M	CROSBY, DEBORAH ANN	HODGES, MADELL	
HODGES, CRYSTAL SHAUNETTE	188	JAN 18	M	STINE, WANDA JUNE		
HODGES, DAVID BRENT	101	AUG 13	M	THOMAS, CHERYL ANN	HODGES, WILLIAM DAVID	
HODGES, DAVID HENRY	087	FEB 27	M	ROSS, ANNETTE MARIE	HODGES, HENRY ROSS	
HODGES, DAVID WAYNE	227	JAN 14	M	PERRY, LULA ANN	HODGES, DAVID STEPHEN	
HODGES, DAWN ELIZABETH	003	MAY 06	F	HAWLEY, PHYLLIS GAIL	HODGES, DAVID WAYNE	
HODGES, DEEANDRA LEIGH	220	JUN 13	F	STEPHEN, LORETTA LYNN	HODGES, JOHN CARLETON JR.	
HODGES, DONALD TODD	034	NOV 23	M	LUMMUS, JANET ELAINE	HODGES, DONALD EDWARD	
HODGES, DUSTIN LEE	014	MAY 12	M	BRANUM, DEVERLY ANN	HODGES, ELMER TERRELL JR.	
HODGES, ETHAN JOEL	140	NOV 27	M	DOWNS, NANCY KAY	HODGES, GARY DALE	
HODGES, FREDERICK COLLINS III	084	OCT 10	M	SHAW, JULIE	HODGES, FREDERICK COLLINS	
HODGES, GREGORY RUSSELL	101	MAR 20	M	HARR, KAREN RUTH	HODGES, GERALD HAMILTON JR.	
HODGES, HAROLYN INGRAM	165	JUL 15	F	GRAHAM, ELIZABETH HOYLE	HODGES, HAROLD HAMPTON	
HODGES, HEITH ALLEN	057	AUG 11	M	PARKERSON, GLENDA KAY	HODGES, KEITH PAUL	
HODGES, HENRY ROBERT JR.	101	MAR 22	M	HARVEY, MARTHA JEAN	HODGES, HENRY ROBERT SR.	
HODGES, JAMES CASEY	127	JUL 24	M	PATTERSON, CYNTHIA JO	HODGES, SAM MACK	
HODGES, JASON DANIEL	220	AUG 17	M	MCDADE, MARSHA KATHLEEN	HODGES, JAMES MCKINLEY SR.	
HODGES, JASON EUGENE	101	MAY 28	M	DOSKOCIL, PAULA DENISE	HODGES, EMBRA EUGENE	
HODGES, JENNIFER LYNN	243	JUN 29	F	BARRETT, CONSTANCE LYNN	HODGES, GARY WAYNE	
HODGES, JEREMY DANIEL	220	MAR 21	M	DUNN, SHARON LOU	HODGES, DANIEL JERRY	
HODGES, JESSE NNN	022	OCT 30	M	HUNT, CAROLE PAT	HODGES, HOWARD THOMAS	
HODGES, JODY DEAN	220	OCT 06	M	RUSHING, REBECCA LYNN	HODGES, TROY DEAN	
HODGES, JOEY LEE	127	FEB 07	M	MATHUGH, ELIZABETH TYVONNE	HODGES, DAVID LEE	
HODGES, JOHN MARK	210	JUN 17	M	TAYLOR, WILMA JOYE	HODGES, JOHNNY EUGENE	
HODGES, JULIE ELIZABETH	178	OCT 11	F	WAGNER, JUDY ANN	HODGES, JOHN WILLIAM	
HODGES, JUSTIN DEE	014	APR 06	M	REAVES, JEANNE ELLAN	HODGES, GERALD DEE	
HODGES, KERRI JEAN	220	JUL 11	F	SHAST, MARSHA ELAINE	HODGES, DENNIS JAMES	
HODGES, KEVIN CURTIS	152	MAR 29	M	MCCLURE, MARY LYNN	HODGES, RANDY GEORGE	
HODGES, KEVIN DEAN	015	OCT 21	M	POST, EDNA MARIE	HODGES, TOMMY DEAN	
HODGES, KEVIN LEON	220	MAY 20	M	MCTEE, LINDA CAROL	HODGES, CHARLES LEON	
HODGES, LAURA MICHELLE	220	AUG 12	F	ALCALA, CHRISTINA	HODGES, STANLEY TRUITT	
HODGES, LAUREL LYNN	165	MAY 06	F	GOMEZ, LILLIAN MARTHA	HODGES, PAUL EDWARD	
HODGES, LAUREN ELIZABETH	220	SEP 08	F	BUCKLEY, COLLEEN ELLEN	HODGES, JAMES WILLIAM JR.	
HODGES, MAILEEN PIITTA	084	MAY 20	F	FIGUEROA, MATILDE	HODGES, HARRY	
HODGES, MARCELA	015	JAN 01	F	MENCHACA, AMELIA	HODGES, SIDNEY R.	
HODGES, MARK REED	022	MAR 28	M	KUNZ, BARBARA LEANNE	HODGES, DAVID RANDALL JR.	
HODGES, MARIE CHRISTINE	057	JAN 22	F	FARLEY, MARGARET LOUISE	HODGES, RONALD LEE	
HODGES, MATIAS LOUIS III	015	DEC 10	M	PAYNE, GENA KATE	HODGES, MATIAS LOUIS JR.	
HODGES, MATTHEW LOUIS	057	JUN 22	M	SHERMAN, DIANE KAY	HODGES, LOUIS ADRIAN	
HODGES, MELISSA SHAE	092	NOV 01	F	WALLS, AUDRA CHERYL	HODGES, RICHARD KEITH	
HODGES, MELONY LOU	092	APR 18	F	FRIZIER, SHIRLEY ANN	HODGES, JOSEPH RALPH JR.	

SHARC

INDEX...HODGES, ANNA LOUISE

*** GRID F 8 ***

Record Index

Name: Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

Date of Birth: 6 May 1974

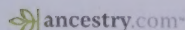
Gender: Female

Birth County: Angelina

Father's Name: David Wayne Hodges

Mother's Name: Phyllis Gail Hawley

Roll Number: 1974_0007



Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=11794661&db=TXbirthindex&indiv=1>

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 record for Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CYCLE: 01 THROUGH 99 1974 BIRTHS. PAGE 1718						
NAME	COUNTY	DATE	SEX	MOTHER	FATHER	
HODGES, ANNA LOUISE	152	AUG 17	F	HODGES, SAMMY BELLE		
HODGES, APRIL SELINA	014	JUN 17	F	WILLARD, METHA JO	HODGES, HOWARD	
HODGES, BRANDON NEILL	020	JAN 22	M	ARCHER, LILA LOUISE	HODGES, LAWRENCE NEILL	
HODGES, BRENT CONLEE	101	SEP 15	M	HORTON, MARY VIRGINIA	HODGES, MARK CONLEE	
HODGES, CATHERINE ELAINE	220	AUG 09	F	MILLER, RAMONA GAY	HODGES, DAVID WILLIAM	
HODGES, CHARLES ALLEN	220	MAR 24	M	MAGILL, KAY ELLEN	HODGES, MICHAEL LEE	
HODGES, CHRISTI LEE	220	JUL 27	F	STUBBS, TAMARA ANN	HODGES, TERRY LEE	
HODGES, CHRISTI LYNN	020	SEP 23	F	DIXON, SANDRA ANGELLETT	HODGES, ROY TILKON SR.	
HODGES, CHRISTINA DEON	101	SEP 14	F	SMITH, DONNA MARIE	HODGES, JAMES FERRELL	
HODGES, CHRISTOPHER GORDON	057	MAY 08	M	FINDLAY, LAURA	HODGES, DALTON GEORGE	
HODGES, CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH	114	DEC 26	M	WAKEFIELD, KATHY SUE	HODGES, WARREN JOSEPH	
HODGES, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT	137	JAN 09	M	GIBBS, LINDA LOUISE	HODGES, DON EARL	
HODGES, COREY LAINE	132	APR 30	M	JOHNS, ANGELA DEE	HODGES, MAX ARNOLD	
HODGES, CRAIG ANTHONY	101	MAY 15	M	CROSSY, DEBORAH ANN	HODGES, WAGELL	
HODGES, CRYSTAL SHAUNETTE	188	JAN 18	M	STINE, WANDA JUNE		
HODGES, DAVID BRENT	101	AUG 13	M	THOMAS, CHERYL ANN	HODGES, WILLIAM DAVID	
HODGES, DAVID HENRY	057	FEB 27	M	ROSS, ANNETTE MARIE	HODGES, HENRY ROSS	
HODGES, DAVID WAYNE	227	JAN 14	M	PERRY, LULA ANN	HODGES, DAVID STEPHEN	
HODGES, DAWN ELIZABETH	003	MAY 06	F	HAWLEY, PHYLLIS GAIL	HODGES, DAVID WAYNE	
HODGES, DEEANDRA LEIGH	220	JUN 13	F	STEPHEN, LORETTA LYNN	HODGES, JOHN CARLETON JR.	
HODGES, DONALD TODD	034	NOV 23	M	LUMMUS, JANET ELAINE	HODGES, DONALD EDWARD	
HODGES, DUSTIN LEE	014	MAY 12	M	BRANUM, GENEVY ANN	HODGES, ELMER TERRELL JR.	
HODGES, ETHAN JOEL	140	NOV 27	M	DOWNS, NANCY KAY	HODGES, GARY DALE	
HODGES, FREDERICK COLLINS III	084	OCT 10	M	SHAW, JULIE	HODGES, FREDERICK COLLINS	
HODGES, GREGORY RUSSELL	101	MAR 20	M	HARR, KAREN RUTH	HODGES, GERALD HAMILTON JR.	
HODGES, HAROLYN INGRAM	165	JUL 15	F	GRAHAM, ELIZABETH HOYLE	HODGES, HAROLD HAMPTON	
HODGES, HEITH ALLEN	243	AUG 11	M	PARKERSON, GLENDA KAY	HODGES, KEITH PAUL	
HODGES, HENRY ROBERT JR.	101	MAR 22	M	HARVEY, MARTHA JEAN	HODGES, HENRY ROBERT SR.	
HODGES, JAMES CASEY	127	JUL 24	M	PATTERSON, CYNTHIA JO	HODGES, SAM MACK	
HODGES, JASON DANIEL	220	AUG 17	M	MCDADE, MARSHA KATHLEEN	HODGES, JAMES MCKINLEY SR.	
HODGES, JASON EUGENE	101	MAY 28	M	BOSSKOCIL, PAULA DENISE	HODGES, ENEBA EUGENE	
HODGES, JENNIFER LYNN	220	JUN 29	F	BARRETT, CONSTANCE LYNN	HODGES, GARY WAYNE	
HODGES, JEREMY DANIEL	220	MAR 21	M	DUNN, SHARON LOU	HODGES, DANIEL JERRY	
HODGES, JESSE NNN	022	OCT 30	M	HUNT, CAROLE PAT	HODGES, HOWARD THOMAS	
HODGES, JODY DEAN	220	OCT 06	M	RUSHING, REBECCA LYNN	HODGES, TROY DEAN	
HODGES, JOEY LEE	127	FEB 07	M	MATHUGH, ELIZABETH YVONNE	HODGES, DAVID LEE	
HODGES, JOHN MARK	210	JUN 17	M	TAYLOR, WILMA JOYE	HODGES, JOHNNY EUGENE	
HODGES, JULIE ELIZABETH	178	OCT 11	F	WAGNER, JUDY ANN	HODGES, JOHN WILLIAM	
HODGES, JUSTIN DEE	014	APR 06	M	REAVES, JEANNE ELLAN	HODGES, GERALD DEE	
HODGES, KERI JEAN	220	JUL 11	F	SMART, MARSHA ELAINE	HODGES, DENNIS JAMES	
HODGES, KEVIN CURTIS	152	MAR 29	M	MCCLEURE, MARY LYNN	HODGES, RANDY GEORGE	
HODGES, KEVIN DEAN	015	OCT 21	M	POST, EDNA MARIE	HODGES, TOMMY DEAN	
HODGES, KEVIN LEON	220	MAY 20	M	MCTEE, LINDA CAROL	HODGES, CHARLES LEON	
HODGES, LAURA MICHELLE	220	AUG 12	F	ALCALA, CHRISTINA	HODGES, STANLEY TRUITT	
HODGES, LAUREL LYNN	165	MAY 06	F	GOMEZ, LILLIAN MARTHA	HODGES, PAUL EDWARD	
HODGES, LAUREN ELIZABETH	220	SEP 08	F	BUCKLEY, COLLEEN ELLEN	HODGES, JAMES WILLIAM JR.	
HODGES, MAILEEN PITITA	084	MAY 20	F	FIGUEROA, MATILDE	HODGES, HARRY	
HODGES, MARCELA	015	JAN 01	F	MENCHACA, AMELIA	HODGES, SIDNEY R.	
HODGES, MARK REED	095	MAR 28	M	KUNZ, BARBARA JEANNE	HODGES, DAVID RANDALL JR.	
HODGES, MARIE CHRISTINE	057	JAN 22	F	PARLEY, MARGARET LOUISE	HODGES, RONALD LEE	
HODGES, MATIAS LOUIS III	015	DEC 10	M	PAYNE, GENA KAYE	HODGES, MATIAS LOUIS JR.	
HODGES, MATTHEW LOUIS	057	JUN 22	M	SHERMAN, DIANE KAY	HODGES, LOUIS ADRIAN	
HODGES, MELISSA SHAE	092	NOV 01	F	WALLS, AUDRA CHERYL	HODGES, RICHARD KEITH	
HODGES, MELONY LOU	092	APR 18	F	FRIZIER, SHIRLEY ANN	HODGES, JOSEPH RALPH JR.	

INDEX...HODGES, ANNA LOUISE

*** GRID F 8 ***

Record Index

Name: Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

Date of Birth: 6 May 1974

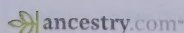
Gender: Female

Birth County: Angelina

Father's Name: David Wayne Hodges

Mother's Name: Phyllis Gail Hawley

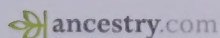
Roll Number: 1974_0007



Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=11794661&db=TXbirthindex&indiv=1>

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

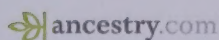


[Return to Loyd Dolvin Hawley](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree			
Children (1) Phyllis Gail Hawley	B: 1956	Loyd Dolvin Hawley B: D: CorrieElizabeth Portwood B:	Parents UNKNOWN UNKNOWN

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name:	Loyd Dolvin Hawley
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	18 Feb 1966
Estimated birth year:	abt 1922
Age:	44
Spouse:	Billie Jean Massey
Spouse gender:	Female
Spouse Est Birth Year:	abt 1924
Spouse Age:	42
Marriage County:	Tarrant
Marriage State:	Texas
Source:	Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002
Source Information: Ancestry.com. <i>Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002</i> [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: - Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. <i>Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850</i>. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx. - Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library. - Texas Department of State Health Services. <i>Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002</i>. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas. - Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.	
Description: This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2002. Information contained in these indexes usually includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, estimated birth year, gender, marriage date, marriage location (county). Learn more...	



Return to Loyd Dolvin Hawley

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Phyllis Gail Hawley

B: 1956

Loyd Dolvin Hawley

B:

D:

CorrieElizabeth Portwood B:

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name:	Loyd Dolvin Hawley
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	18 Feb 1966
Estimated birth year:	abt 1922
Age:	44
Spouse:	Billie Jean Massey
Spouse gender:	Female
Spouse Est Birth Year:	abt 1924
Spouse Age:	42
Marriage County:	Tarrant
Marriage State:	Texas
Source:	Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

- Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. *Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002*. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

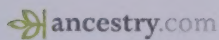
Description:

This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2002. Information contained in these indexes usually includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, estimated birth year, gender, marriage date, marriage location (county). [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (1)

Phyllis Gail Hawley

B: 1956

Loyd Dolvin Hawley

B:

D:

CorrieElizabeth Portwood B:

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Loyd Dolvin Hawley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)Texas Marriage Collection,
1814-1909 and 1966-2002Name ☐ Loyd Dolvin HawleyBirth date ☒ 1922Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☒ 18 Feb 1966Marriage place ☒ Tarrant, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Loyd Dolvin Hawley

1922

USA**

18 Feb 1966

Tarrant, Texas

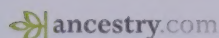
Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)
Phyllis Gail Hawley

B: 1956

Loyd Dolvin Hawley

B:

D:

CorrieElizabeth Portwood B:

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Loyd Dolvin Hawley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name ☐ Loyd Dolvin Hawley

Birth date ☒ 1922

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Marriage date ☒ 18 Feb 1966

Marriage place ☒ Tarrant, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Loyd Dolvin Hawley

1922

USA**

18 Feb 1966

Tarrant, Texas

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

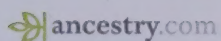
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to David Wayne Hodges

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 1974

David Wayne Hodges

B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Phyllis Gail Hawley B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)

Parents

Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002

Name: **David W Hodges**Estimated birth
year: abt 1955

Age: 22

Spouse's name: Phyllis G [Hodges]

Spouse's
Estimated Birth
Year: abt 1957

Spouse's Age: 20

Divorce Date: 22 Feb 1977

Marriage Date: 22 Sep 1973

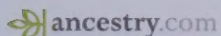
Number of 1

Children:

County: Angelina

Source Information:Ancestry.com. *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*. Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services.**Description:**This database is an index to approximately 2.9 million divorces that were filed in State of Texas, USA, from 1968-2002. Information that may be found in this database includes: file number, husband's full name, husband's age, wife's given and middle names, wife's age, number of children under the age of 18, marriage date, divorce date, divorce county. [Learn more...](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com


[Return to David Wayne Hodges](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 1974

David Wayne Hodges

B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Phyllis Gail Hawley B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)

Parents

Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
1931 -Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936 -

Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002

Name: **David W Hodges**Estimated birth
year: abt 1955

Age: 22

Spouse's name: Phyllis G [Hodges]

Spouse's
Estimated Birth abt 1957

Year:

Spouse's Age: 20

Divorce Date: 22 Feb 1977

Marriage Date: 22 Sep 1973

Number of 1

Children:

County: Angelina

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*. Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services.

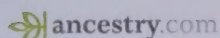
Description:

This database is an index to approximately 2.9 million divorces that were filed in State of Texas, USA, from 1968-2002. Information that may be found in this database includes: file number, husband's full name, husband's age, wife's given and middle names, wife's age, number of children under the age of 18, marriage date, divorce date, divorce county. [Learn more...](#)

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)
[Ancestry.com Blog](#)
[Affiliates](#)
[Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)
[PRIVACY POLICY](#)
[Terms and Conditions](#)
[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)

Dawn Elizabeth Hodges

B: 1974

David Wayne Hodges

B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Phyllis Gall Hawley B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**

Other spouses (1)

Parents

Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

David W Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

Texas Divorce Index,
1968-2002Name ☐ David W HodgesBirth date ☐ 1955Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☐ 22 Sep 1973Marriage place ☐Divorce date ☒ 22 Feb 1977Divorce place ☒ Angellina, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

David Wayne Hodges

10 Mar 1954

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*

22 Sep 1973

NNacogdoche County, Texas USA

22 Feb 1977

Angellina County, Texas USA

Tip

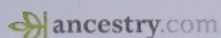
Specific
information that
differs from your
tree is underlined
in yellow and
italicized.Changes or new
information that
will appear in your
tree are underlined
in green and
italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1) Dawn Elisabeth Hodges B: 1974	David Wayne Hodges B: 10 Mar 1954 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA** D: Phyllis Gail Hawley B: 29 Jun 1956 in Tarrant, Texas USA**	Parents Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr 1931- Joyce Elaine Perkins 1936- Other spouses (1)
--	--	---

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

David W Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002

Name	☐ David W Hodges
Birth date	☐ <u>1955</u>
Birth place	☐
Death date	☐
Death place	☐
Marriage date	☐ 22 Sep 1973
Marriage place	☐
Divorce date	☒ <u>22 Feb 1977</u>
Divorce place	☒ <u>Angelina, Texas</u>

Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

David Wayne	Hodges
10 Mar 1954	
Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*	
22 Sep 1973	
NNacogdoche County, Texas USA	
22 Feb 1977	
Angelina County, Texas USA	

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising
 © 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Page 10

SR HOD 2-1

Rhyn Layle
Hodges

1966 - Mc Caughan, John E. (Jr)
6158 Tyler Apt 2 Riverside, CA
r plasterer, Chuck Elliott
Construction

1967 - phone Comp book - Elliott, C E
2492 9th 686-4128

1969 - Robyn, Age 14 - 109 West Fern St
Redlands, Riverside, CA
42373

1971 - Robyn - Age 16 - 1524 W Oak Ave.
Fullerton, Orange Co. CA
92633

1975 Marriage

Hodges, Robyn D. to Casey, Dale^A
22 15

24 (Merced Co.) 07/12/75

Registrar 24 445

State File 76822

pg 13,791

1978 Robyn Age 23 - 6130 Camino Real
Riverside California
685-1447

HUSBAND: JOHN EARL MCCAUGHAN

(JOHN)
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: CONTRACTED OUTDOOR CLEANING SERVICES FOR SHOPPING
MALLS, SMALL BUSINESSES. OWNER OF MCCAUGHAN TRUCKING
IN MIRA LOMA, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

BORN: ca 1934
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: 21 NOVEMBER 1981-SATURDAY

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: IN THE SOUTH
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #1 JOY E.
PLACE: CHAPEL IN WILDWOOD, UPLAND, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIF-
ORNIA.

DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER: *John* BARNETT MCCAUGHAN
TENNESSEE. *1940 (Japan), January, Malibu County*

PLACE:
PLACE: OF McDONALD, HUSBANDS MOTHER:

1875-1879

1879-1879

WIFE: #2 ROBYN GAYLE HODGES
(ROBYN)
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: WORKED FOR STANDON COMPANY, INC., AS A BOOKKEEPER,
RIALTO, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. IN 1988
WORKED FOR THE POST OFFICE.
SCHOOLING: ATTENDED SAN BERNARDINO VALLEY COLLEGE, SAN BERNARDINO
COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

BORN: 01 JUNE 1955-WEDNESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

INTERESTS:
PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

WIFE: FATHER: KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.

WIFE: MOTHER: JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.	*KRISTIN REBECCA	30 JAN. 1988	PROBABLY RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA		
	F. KELLEY (KRISTIN)	SATURDAY			
	ADDRESS: GRAND TERRACE (714) 824-8389		OTHER MARRIAGE:		
	NEAR REDLANDS, CALIFORNIA				

OTHER ADDRESSES: ROBYN-AGE 14-1969-109 WEST FERN ST., REDLANDS, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92373
ROBYN-AGE 16-1971-1524 W. OAK AVE., FULLERTON, ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92633

JOHN E. MCCAUGHAN'S CHILDREN FROM HIS FIRST MARRIAGE: JUDY BORN-1963; JOHN BORN-1964; JENNIFER
BORN-1968/DIED 03 APRIL 1988, AT GLEN AVON,
RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. JENNIFER HAS A
DAUGHTER BORN 30 JANUARY 1988, KRISTIN
REBECCA KELLEY. *ADOPTED BY GRANDFATHER-JOHN
E. MCCAUGHAN AND GRANDMOTHER ROBYN GAYLE
(HODGES) MCCAUGHAN.

*JOHN AND ROBYN ADOPTED KRISTIN REBECCA KELLEY AFTER THE DEATH OF JOHN'S DAUGHTER JENNIFER AND
KRISTIN'S FATHER WHO DIED THE 03 APRIL 1988, THE SAME DAY AS JENNIFER.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

HUSBAND: JOHN EARL MCCAUGHAN

(JOHN)
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: CONTRACTED OUTDOOR CLEANING SERVICES FOR SHOPPING
MALLS, SMALL BUSINESSES. OWNER OF MCCAUGHAN TRUCKING
IN MIRA LOMA, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

BORN: ca 1934

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 21 NOVEMBER 1981-SATURDAY

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: IN THE SOUTH
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #1 JOY E.
PLACE: CHAPEL IN WILDWOOD, UPLAND, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIF-
ORNIA.

DIED:

BUR.:

PLACE:
PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: BARNETT MCCAUGHAN
TENNESSEE.

HUSBANDS MOTHER: *Beela Patton*

WIFE: #2 ROBYN GAYLE HODGES

(ROBYN)
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: WORKED FOR STANDON COMPANY, INC., AS A BOOKKEEPER,
RIALTO, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. IN 1988
WORKED FOR THE POST OFFICE.
SCHOOLING: ATTENDED SAN BERNARDINO VALLEY COLLEGE, SAN BERNARDINO
COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

INTERESTS:

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:

BORN: 01 JUNE 1955-WEDNESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

PLACE:

PLACE:

WIVES FATHER: KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.

WIVES MOTHER: JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

SEX

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

GIVEN NAMES DAY MONTH YEAR TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED
TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

1. *KRISTIN REBECCA 30 JAN. 1988

F. KELLEY (KRISTIN)

SATURDAY

PROBABLY RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA

ADDRESS: GRAND TERRACE (714) 824-8389

OTHER MARRIAGE:

NEAR REDLANDS, CALIFORNIA

OTHER ADDRESSES: ROBYN-AGE 14-1969-109 WEST FERN ST., REDLANDS, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92373

ROBYN-AGE 16-1971-1524 W. OAK AVE., FULLERTON, ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92633

23-1978 6130 Camino Real, Riverside, Calif 685-14417

JOHN E. MCCAUGHAN'S CHILDREN FROM HIS FIRST MARRIAGE:

JUDY BORN-1963; JOHN BORN-1964; JENNIFER
BORN-1968/DIED 03 APRIL 1988, AT GLEN AVON,
RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. JENNIFER HAS A
DAUGHTER BORN 30 JANUARY 1988, KRISTIN
REBECCA KELLEY. *ADOPTED BY GRANDFATHER-JOHN
E. MCCAUGHAN AND GRANDMOTHER ROBYN GAYLE
(HODGES) MCCAUGHAN.

*JOHN AND ROBYN ADOPTED KRISTIN REBECCA KELLEY AFTER THE DEATH OF JOHN'S DAUGHTER JENNIFER AND
KRISTIN'S FATHER WHO DIED THE 03 APRIL 1988, THE SAME DAY AS JENNIFER.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

HUSBAND: JOHN EARL MCCAUGHAN

(JOHN)

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: CONTRACTED OUTDOOR CLEANING SERVICES FOR SHOPPING
MALLS, SMALL BUSINESSES. OWNER OF MCCAUGHAN TRUCKING
IN MIRA LOMA, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

BORN: ca 1934

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 21 NOVEMBER 1981-SATURDAY

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

PLACE: IN THE SOUTH

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #1 JOY E.

PLACE: CHAPEL IN WILWOOD, UPLAND, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIF-
ORNIA.

DIED:

BUR.:

PLACE:
PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: BARNETT MCCAUGHAN

OF McDONALD, HUSBANDS MOTHER:

TENNESSEE.

WIFE: #2 ROBYN GAYLE HODGES

(ROBYN)

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: WORKED FOR STANDON COMPANY, INC., AS A BOOKKEEPER,
RIALTO, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. IN 1988

WORKED FOR THE POST OFFICE.

SCHOOLING: ATTENDED SAN BERNARDINO VALLEY COLLEGE, SAN BERNARDINO
COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

INTERESTS:

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:

PLACE:

WIVES MOTHER: JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

SEX

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR

WHEN DIED
TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

1. *KRISTIN REBECCA

30 JAN. 1988

PROBABLY RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA

F. KELLEY (KRISTIN)

SATURDAY

ADDRESS: GRAND TERRACE (714) 824-8389

OTHER MARRIAGE:

NEAR REDLANDS, CALIFORNIA

JOHN E. MCCAUGHAN'S CHILDREN FROM HIS FIRST MARRIAGE:

JUDY BORN-1963; JOHN BORN-1964; JENNIFER

BORN-1968/DIED 03 APRIL 1988, AT GLEN AVON,

RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. JENNIFER HAS A

DAUGHTER BORN 30 JANUARY 1988, KRISTIN

REBECCA KELLEY. *ADOPTED BY GRANDFATHER-JOHN

E. MCCAUGHAN AND GRANDMOTHER ROBYN GAYLE

(HODGES) MCCAUGHAN.

*JOHN AND ROBYN ADOPTED KRISTIN REBECCA KELLEY AFTER THE DEATH OF JOHN'S DAUGHTER JENNIFER AND
KRISTIN'S FATHER WHO DIED THE 03 APRIL 1988, THE SAME DAY AS JENNIFER.

HUSBAND: JOHN EARL MCCAUGHAN

(JOHN)

HAIR-

EYES-

HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: CONTRACTED OUTDOOR CLEANING SERVICES FOR SHOPPING

MALLS, SMALL BUSINESSES. OWNER OF MCCAUGHAN TRUCKING
IN MIRA LOMA, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

BORN: ca 1934

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: 21 NOVEMBER 1981-SATURDAY

SCHOOLING:

INTERESTS:

PLACE: IN THE SOUTH

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #1 JOY E.

PLACE: CHAPEL IN WILWOOD, UPLAND, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIF-
ORNIA.

DIED:

BUR.:

HUSBANDS FATHER: BARNETT MCCAUGHAN

TENNESSEE.

PLACE: OF McDONALD, HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: #2 ROBYN GAYLE HODGES

(ROBYN)

EYES-

HEIGHT

HAIR-

OCCUPATION: WORKED FOR STANDON COMPANY, INC., AS A BOOKKEEPER,

RIALTO, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. IN 1988

WORKED FOR THE POST OFFICE.

SCHOOLING: ATTENDED SAN BERNARDINO VALLEY COLLEGE, SAN BERNARDINO
COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

INTERESTS:

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:

PLACE:

BORN: 01 JUNE 1955-WEDNESDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

WIVES FATHER: KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.

SEX

CHILDREN

GIVEN NAMES

1. *KRISTIN REBECCA

F. KELLEY (KRISTIN)

ADDRESS: GRAND TERRACE (714) 824-8389

NEAR REDLANDS, CALIFORNIA

WIVES MOTHER: JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

WHERE BORN

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

PROBABLY RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA

OTHER MARRIAGE:

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED

TO WHOM

DAY MON YEAR

JOHN E. MCCAUGHAN'S CHILDREN FROM HIS FIRST MARRIAGE:

JUDY BORN-1963; JOHN BORN-1964; JENNIFER

BORN-1968/DIED 03 APRIL 1988, AT GLEN AVON,

RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. JENNIFER HAS A

DAUGHTER BORN 30 JANUARY 1988, KRISTIN

REBECCA KELLEY. *ADOPTED BY GRANDFATHER-JOHN

E. MCCAUGHAN AND GRANDMOTHER ROBYN GAYLE

(HODGES) MCCAUGHAN.

*JOHN AND ROBYN ADOPTED KRISTIN REBECCA KELLEY AFTER THE DEATH OF JOHN'S DAUGHTER JENNIFER AND
KRISTIN'S FATHER WHO DIED THE 03 APRIL 1988, THE SAME DAY AS JENNIFER.

HUSBAND: JOHN EARL MCCAUGHAN
(JOHN) HAIR-
EYES-
HEIGHT
OCCUPATION: CONTRACTED OUTDOOR CLEANING SERVICES FOR SHOPPING
MALLS, SMALL BUSINESSES. OWNER OF MCCAUGHAN TRUCKING
IN MIRA LOMA, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

BORN: ca 1934
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: 21 NOVEMBER 1981-SATURDAY
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: IN THE SOUTH
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #1 JOY E.
PLACE: CHAPEL IN WILDWOOD, UPLAND, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIF-
ORNIA.

DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER: BARNETT MCCAUGHAN OF McDONALD, HUSBANDS MOTHER:
TENNESSEE.

WIFE: #2 ROBYN GAYLE HODGES
(ROBYN) HAIR-
EYES-
HEIGHT
OCCUPATION: WORKED FOR STANDON COMPANY, INC., AS A BOOKKEEPER,
RIALTO, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. IN 1988
SCHOOLING: ATTENDED SAN BERNARDINO VALLEY COLLEGE, SAN BERNARDINO
COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

BORN: 01 JUNE 1955-WEDNESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:

WIFE: FATHER: KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR. WIFE: MOTHER: JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS
SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
GIVEN NAMES DAY MONTH YEAR TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY TO WHOM DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED
I. *KRISTIN REBECCA 30 JAN. 1988 PROBABLY RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA
F. KELLEY (KRISTIN) SATURDAY
ADDRESS: GRAND TERRACE (714) 824-8389 OTHER MARRIAGE:
NEAR REDLANDS, CALIFORNIA

JOHN E. MCCAUGHAN'S CHILDREN FROM HIS FIRST MARRIAGE: JUDY BORN-1963; JOHN BORN-1964; JENNIFER
BORN-1968/DIED 03 APRIL 1988, AT GLEN AVON,
RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. JENNIFER HAS A
DAUGHTER BORN 30 JANUARY 1988, KRISTIN
REBECCA KELLEY. *ADOPTED BY GRANDFATHER-JOHN
E. MCCAUGHAN AND GRANDMOTHER ROBYN GAYLE
(HODGES) MCCAUGHAN.
*JOHN AND ROBYN ADOPTED KRISTIN REBECCA KELLEY AFTER THE DEATH OF JOHN'S DAUGHTER JENNIFER AND
KRISTIN'S FATHER WHO DIED THE 03 APRIL 1988, THE SAME DAY AS JENNIFER.

BORN in 1938-10-54 about CA 1934 PLACE in the North
 DOB in Adgering, Alaska

NAME 21 Nov 1981 PLACE Cherry Hill in Highland, San Bernardino Co Calif.

BUR.	PLACE	HUSBAND'S
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

HUSBAND'S OTHER NAMES	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
#1 JUNE	7/1	Summit	Realtor, John Hancock Co. (see)

WIFE Esther Delle at home
 2141 1/2 11th Ave. San Francisco, California

CHR.	PLACE
1	Attended San Bernardino Valley College

DON. Samuel Thomas
 WIFE Marion
 FATHER John
 MOTHER Anna
 WIFE Marion
 MOTHER Anna

[illegible]

	GIVEN NAMES	TOWN	COUNTRY	STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
M/F						
DUA						

John C. McLaughlin, Jr. by 1st marriage

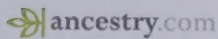
F	July	1102		
---	------	------	--	--

[illegible]

Handwriting practice lines with a dashed midline and solid top/bottom lines. The word "Handwriting" is written in cursive at the top left.

[illegible]

March 1968 - D 03 April 1988 at Ellen Avenue
on the Bayview

[Return to Robyn Gayle Hodge](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodge

B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Dale A Casey B:abt 1959

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **Robyn G McCaughan**

Birth Date: 1 Jun 1955

Address: 285 Goldfinch Ln, Riverside, CA, 92507-1513 (1993)

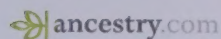
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Return to Robyn Gayle Hodge](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodge

B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Dale A Casey B:abt 1959

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **Robyn G McCaughan**

Birth Date: 1 Jun 1955

Address: 285 Goldfinch Ln, Riverside, CA, 92507-1513 (1993)

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

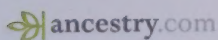
Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodge**B:** 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA****D:**

Date A Casey B: abt 1959

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)**Robyn G McCaughan**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)**U.S. Public Records Index,
Volume 1****Name** ☒ Robyn McCaughan**Birth date** ☒ 1 Jun 1955**Birth place** ☐**Death date** ☐**Death place** ☐**Residence date** ☒ 1993**Residence place** ☒ Riverside, CA**Your Family Tree**

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Robyn Gayle Hodge

01 Jun 1955

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*

1993

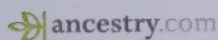
Riverside County, California USA

TipSpecific
information that
differs from your
tree is underlined
in yellow and
italicized.Changes or new
information that
will appear in your
tree are underlined
in green and
italicized.**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodge

B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Dale A Casey B: abt 1959

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Robyn G McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name ☒ Robyn McCaughanBirth date ☒ 1 Jun 1955Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1993Residence place ☒ Riverside, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Robyn Gayle

Hodge

01 Jun 1955

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*

1993

Riverside County, California USA

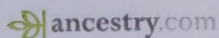
Tip

Specific
information that
differs from your
tree is underlined
in yellow and
italicized.Changes or new
information that
will appear in your
tree are underlined
in green and
italicized.**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to Robyn Gayle Hodge

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodge

B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Dale A Casey B abt 1959

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: **Robyn McCaughan**

Birth Date: 1 Jun 1955

Address: 2265 Cahuilla St Apt 3

City: Colton

State: CA

Zip Code: 92324-4728

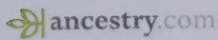
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)[Ancestry.com](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Return to Robyn Gayle Hodge

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodge

B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Dale A Casey **B:** abt 1959

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)

Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
1931-

Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Robyn McCaughan

Birth Date: 1 Jun 1955

Address: 2265 Cahuilla St Apt 3

City: Colton

State: CA

Zip Code: 92324-4728

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

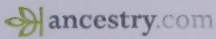
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

[Hi](#) [hamroots](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodge

B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Dale A Casey B: abt 1959

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)**Robyn McCaughan**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name ☒ Robyn McCaughanBirth date ☒ 1 Jun 1955Birth place ☒Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☐Residence place ☒ Colton, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Robyn Gayle Hodge

01 Jun 1955

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*

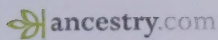
Colton, California Usa

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodge

B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Dale A Casey **B:** abt 1959

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)

Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
1931-

Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Robyn McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name ☒ Robyn McCaughan

Birth date ☒ 1 Jun 1955

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☐

Residence place ☒ Colton, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Robyn Gayle Hodge

01 Jun 1955

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*

Colton, California Usa

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

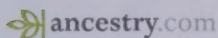
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

[Return to Robyn Gayle Hodge](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodge**B:** 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**D:****Dale A Casey** **B:** abt 1959[Other spouses \(1\)](#)**Parents**
Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

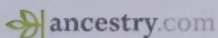
Name: **Robin Gayle Hodges****Birth Date:** 1 Jun 1955**Gender:** Female**Mother's Maiden Name:** Perkins**Name:****Birth County:** Riverside**Source Citation:** Birthdate: 1 Jun 1955; Birth County: Riverside.**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description:

This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). [Learn more...](#)

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



[Return to Robyn Gayle Hodge](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodge

B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

D:

Dale A Casey **B:**abt 1959

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)

Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
1931-

Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name: **Robin Gayle Hodges**

Birth Date: 1 Jun 1955

Gender: Female

Mother's Maiden Name: Perkins

Name:

Birth County: Riverside

Source Citation: Birthdate: 1 Jun 1955; Birth County: Riverside.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

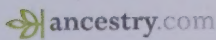
Description:

This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodge**B:** 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**D:**Dale A Casey **B:** abt 1959[Other spouses \(1\)](#)**Parents**
Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)**Robin Gayle Hodges**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name ☒ Robyn Gayle Hodges**Birth date** ☒ 1 Jun 1955**Birth place** ☒ Riverside, California**Death date** ☐**Death place** ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Robyn Gayle

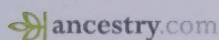
Hodge

01 Jun 1955

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)	Robyn Gayle Hodge B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA D: Dale A Casey B: abt 1959	Parents Kenneth Wayne Hodge, Sr 1931- Joyce Elaine Perkins 1936- Other spouses (1)
--------------	--	---

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Robyn Gayle Hodges Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.		Show advanced options
California Birth Index, 1905-1995	Your Family Tree Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham	
Name ☐ Robyn Gayle Hodges	Robyn Gayle Hodge	
Birth date ☐ <u>1 Jun 1955</u>	01 Jun 1955	
Birth place ☐ <u>Riverside, California</u>	Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*	
Death date ☐		
Death place ☐		

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

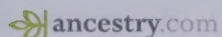
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

[Return to Robyn Gayle Hodges](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodges

B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Dale A Casey B: abt 1959

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: **Robyn G McCaughan**

Birth Date: 1 Jun 1955

Address: 22251 Carhart Ave

City: Grand Terrace

State: CA

Zip Code: 92313-5073

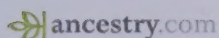
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Return to Robyn Gayle Hodges](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodges

B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Dale A Casey Babt 1959

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: **Robyn G McCaughan**

Birth Date: 1 Jun 1955

Address: 22251 Carhart Ave

City: Grand Terrace

State: CA

Zip Code: 92313-5073

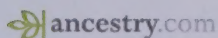
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hammonds Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Robyn Gayle Hodges

B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Dale A Casey **B:** abt 1959

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
1931-

Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Robyn G McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name ☐ Robyn McCaughan

Birth date ☐ 1 Jun 1955

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☐

Residence place ☒ Grand Terrace, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Robyn Gayle Hodges

01 Jun 1955

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*

Grand Terrace, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

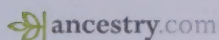
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodges

B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Dale A Casey **B:** abt 1959

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
1931-

Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Robyn G McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name ☒ Robyn McCaughan

Birth date ☒ 1 Jun 1955

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☐

Residence place ☒ Grand Terrace, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Robyn Gayle Hodges

01 Jun 1955

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*

Grand Terrace, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

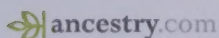
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

[Return to Robyn Gayle Hodges](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodges

B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Dale A Casey B:abt 1959

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
1931 -Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936 -

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

Name: **Robin G Hodges**

Age: 18

Est. Birth: abt 1957

Spouse Name: Dale A Casey

Spouse Age: 22

Date: 12 Jul 1975

Location: Merced

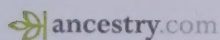
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

Description:

This database contains a statewide index to over 4.8 million marriages that were performed in California between 1960 and 1985. Information that may be found in this database includes the bride's and groom's names, their ages, the marriage county, and the marriage date. [Learn more...](#)

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Return to Robyn Gayle Hodges

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodges

B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Dale A Casey B: abt 1959

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
1931-Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

Name: **Robin G Hodges**

Age: 18

Est. Birth: abt 1957

Spouse Name: Dale A Casey

Spouse Age: 22

Date: 12 Jul 1975

Location: Merced

Source Information:

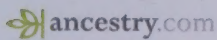
Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

Description:

This database contains a statewide index to over 4.8 million marriages that were performed in California between 1960 and 1985. Information that may be found in this database includes the bride's and groom's names, their ages, the marriage county, and the marriage date. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodges
B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**
D:
 Dale A Casey B: abt 1959

Parents
 Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
 1931-
 Joyce Elaine Perkins
 1936-

Other spouses (1)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Robin G Hodges

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

Name ☒ Robin G Hodges

Birth date ☒ abt 1957

Birth place ☒

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Marriage date ☒ 12 Jul 1975

Marriage place ☒ Merced, California

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Robyn Gayle Hodges

01 Jun 1955

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*

12 Jul 1975

Merced County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

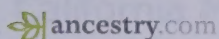
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

Robyn Gayle Hodges
B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**
D:
Dale A Casey B: abt 1959

Parents
Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr
1931-
Joyce Elaine Perkins
1936-
Other spouses (1)

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)**Robin G Hodges**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

Name ☒ Robin G HodgesBirth date ☒ abt 1957Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☒ 12 Jul 1975Marriage place ☒ Merced, California

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Robyn Gayle

Hodges

01 Jun 1955

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA*

12 Jul 1975

Merced County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 record for Robin G Hodges

BRIDE 1970-79
 SELLERS
 THOMPSON
 E
 HODGES
 REBA
 J
 J
 23
 20
 19
 04
 13
 56
 2927
 156544*

*** LOS ***

NAME OF GROOM		NAME OF BRIDE		AGE	MARRIAGE	REGISTRAR	STATE
				CO	MO	DA	FILE #
HOLYS	LARRY	J	HODGES	REBECCA	L	25 19	36 02 19 77 360 13177
NEWCOMER	RONALD	A	HODGES	REBECCA	S	19 18	33 07 07 73 33 2014 8626
GARCIA	ANTONIO	T	HODGES	RHONDA	J	20 17	15 07 21 78 15 1480 68548
GARRETT	RONALD	G	HODGES	RHONDA	R	22 20	39 10 16 76 10 3215 123820
BYRANSON	JEFFREY	P	HODGES	ALTA	E	45 39	21 09 24 70 21 1021 119201
BORDWELL	ROGER	E	HODGES	ROBERTA	M	18 19	33 11 01 75 36 1708 135533
LAJOURNE	ALVIN	E	HODGES	ROBERTA	M	64 57	60 12 26 71 60 7850 150911*
METER	GEORGE	F	HODGES	ROBERTA	M	76 61	34 09 07 76 34 3343 104738*
CASEY	DALE	A	HODGES	ROBIN	G	22 18	24 07 12 75 24 445 76822
AMES	HAROLD	T	HODGES	ROBIN	L	25 21	70 03 24 72 70 12855 24998
SCHIESL	JOSEPH	L	HODGES	ROBIN	L	31 27	19 06 30 78 19 15945 71677*
DOVE	JOHN	M	HODGES	ROSEMARY	V	26 23	71 11 23 73 70 54365 154114
JEANIGAN	JEFFERY	L	HODGES	RONNA	L	23 18	33 06 18 70 33 1676 65570
RASADA	FRANCIS	M	HODGES	ROSE	Y	42 34	30 12 31 76 30 76 149775*
WRIGHT	NELSON	C	HODGES	ROSEMARY	A	60 19	01 31 79 19 2104 33552*
MCNEELY	RALPH	L	HODGES	ROSEMARY	A	18 17	45 08 04 77 45 481 95746
TAYLOR	IVORY	L	HODGES	ROSENA	S	23 23	37 09 08 79 37 9439 108821
MOYNIER	EUGENE	M	HODGES	ROXIE	B	45 52	19 06 14 74 19 22089 59613
GARDNER	JAMES	L	HODGES	RUBY	F	25 22	15 05 06 77 15 861 38456
WOODWARD	WILLIAM	E	HODGES	RUBY	J	42 41	19 11 22 74 19 14660 148256
HODGES	JOHNNY	R	HODGES	RUBY	L	18 16	70 05 26 73 70 20170 61977*
FIELD	JAMES	H	HODGES	RUBY	L	54 56	19 08 05 78 19 24967 84121*
COFFER	JOHN	T	HODGES	RUTH	D	43 32	37 02 16 75 37 1325 13974
WILSON	CHARLES	R	HODGES	RUTH	L	36 24	19 11 23 74 19 49119 148211
LICHARD	HENRY	O	HODGES	RUTH	M	53 42	01 01 12 74 01 396 189*
THOMAS	MARTIN	A	HODGES	RUTHA	M	33 32	19 07 19 74 19 29207 94257
MITTELSTAED	ROBERT	A	HODGES	SALLY	V	33 32	07 05 19 79 38 2131 48474
TERRY	RICKY	D	HODGES	SANDRA	D	23 21	01 05 28 77 01 2746 51024
DELEON	JESSE	G	HODGES	SANDRA	E	22 18	36 09 25 71 36 3540 120120
CARDELLIO	JOSEPH	T	HODGES	SANDRA	L	21 18	19 11 24 79 26 47 133768
MCLEAN	WAYNE	A	HODGES	SANDRA	S	22 23	70 05 22 71 70 19777 48430
GOINES	DAVID	L	HODGES	SARAH	S	31 33	01 08 29 76 01 4640 110148*
WILSON	WILLIE	M	HODGES	SALMORIA	J	28 31	01 06 03 78 01 2837 51348*
TEAFER	DAVID	M	HODGES	SHARON	L	24 20	33 12 18 72 33 3753 166893
ELMORE	DARRELL	S	HODGES	SHARON	L	21 22	70 03 06 71 70 8041 21989
HODGES	PHILIP	L	HODGES	SHARON	M	25 26	42 10 21 72 42 2288 142420
BAHALES	ANGEL	R	HODGES	SHARON	N	32 26	15 07 14 73 15 1457 78108*
MCWILLIAMS	RICHARD	L	HODGES	SHARON	S	21 19	60 12 12 70 60 7622 154192
EAKLE	WARREN	S	HODGES	SHELLA	L	23 22	21 12 26 70 21 1375 163278
DUNLAP	BRIAN	R	HODGES	SHELLEY	E	23 23	15 10 14 78 15 2117 113015
DOUGLAS	RICHARD	D	HODGES	SHERY	L	18 16	07 12 26 71 07 3183 151514
MESBACK	JOHN	L	HODGES	SHERYL	L	32 30	19 07 27 74 19 30496 92105*
BARBOUR	JERRY	L	HODGES	SHERYL	Y	30 22	37 08 02 77 37 7353 91479
MACDONALD	DANIEL	J	HODGES	SHERYL	A	23 24	21 09 04 71 21 981 112721
ANDERSON	CRAIG	C	HODGES	SHIRLEY	A	21 10	12 04 72 10 7245 157788
JAVIS	SAMUEL	M	HODGES	SHIRLEY	A	62 43	41 07 23 79 41 1985 79449
TURNER	JAMES	H	HODGES	SHIRLEY	A	55 59	19 11 28 77 19 40594 139709
MORIS	ARTHUR	E	HODGES	SHIRLEY	A	31 37	36 07 04 75 36 2147 79639
GREEN	CHARLES	C	HODGES	SHIRLEY	D	26 20	70 06 13 70 70 24855 86104*
QUITTNER	CHARLES	E	HODGES	SHIRLEY	E	25 26	54 12 17 72 54 51120 171578
NOYES	LEROY	M	HODGES	SHIRLEY	J	49 50	42 07 09 77 42 1213 78714
DICKEY	DANIEL	M	HODGES	SHIRLEY	L	22 20	70 05 02 70 70 19672 58120
HARRI	THOMAS	L	HODGES	SHIRLEY	L	27 29	17 07 15 72 17 306 89708
LEDoux	RICHARD	C	HODGES	SHIRLEY	L	24 17	17 03 03 79 17 1959 24192
MARTINEZ	JERALD	A	HODGES	SHIRLEY	R	19 16	60 01 02 71 60 107 7620
VAUGHN	DENNIS	E	HODGES	STEPHANIE	L	21 18	10 03 22 75 10 720 18550
WILEY	JOHN	H	HODGES	SUE	E	24 20	36 06 20 70 36 2277 67084
GEORGE	JAMES	M	HODGES	SUSAN	C	37 22	19 04 19 75 19 12418 32084*
KREIM	PHILIP	M	HODGES	SUSAN	C	44 44	34 06 10 78 34 1938 40570
WRIGHT	RALPH	P	HODGES	SUSAN	C	23 22	70 09 11 71 70 41604 117580

*** MOS ***

Record Index

Name: Robin G Hodges

Age: 18

Est. Birth: abt 1957

Spouse Name: Dale A Casey

Spouse Age: 22

Date: 12 Jul 1975

Location: Merced

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin>

/sse.dll?h=8499693&db=CaMarrIndex&indiv=1

Source Information: Ancestry.com. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 record for Robin G Hodges

NAME SELLS	DOB BOBBY	AGE E	NAME HODGES	AGE REBA	DOB C	AGE 23	DOB 20	AGE 17	DOB 06	AGE 11	DOB 04	AGE 72	DOB 56	AGE 2927	DOB 1964
---------------	--------------	----------	----------------	-------------	----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------	-------------

*** LOS ***

BRIDE 1970-79															PAGE 13,791	
NAME OF GROOM			NAME OF BRIDE			AGE	GR	HR	MARRIAGE			REGISTRAR	STATE	FILE #		
									CO	MO	DA	YR	CO	NUMBER		
HOLYS	LARRY	J	HODGES	REBECCA	L	25	19	36	02	19	77	30	360	13177		
NEWCOMER	RONALD	A	HODGES	REBECCA	S	19	18	33	07	07	73	33	2014	88626		
GARCIA	ANTONIO	T	HODGES	RHONDA	J	20	17	15	07	21	78	15	1480	68548		
GARRETT	RONALD	G	HODGES	RHONDA	R	22	20	39	10	16	76	10	3215	123820		
HYMANSON	JERALD	P	HODGES	RIIA	E	45	39	21	09	24	70	21	1021	119203		
BORDWELL	ROGER	E	HODGES	ROBERTA	M	18	19	33	01	36	75	36	3708	135533		
LAJOURE	ALVIN	E	HODGES	ROBERTA	M	64	57	60	12	26	71	60	7850	150911		
METER	GEORGE	F	HODGES	ROBERTA	M	76	61	34	09	07	76	34	3343	104738		
CASEY	DAL	A	HODGES	ROBIN	G	22	18	24	07	12	75	24	445	76822		
AMES	T ROLD	T	HODGES	ROBIN	L	25	21	70	03	24	72	70	12810	24998		
SCHIESL	JOSEPH	L	HODGES	ROBIN	L	31	27	19	08	30	78	19	19965	716177		
DOVE	JOHN	M	HODGES	ROMETRA	V	26	23	77	11	23	73	70	56365	154116		
JERNIGAN	JEFFERY	L	HODGES	RONNA	L	23	18	33	06	18	70	33	1676	65570		
RASADA	FRANCIS	M	HODGES	ROSE	Y	42	34	30	12	31	76	30	76	149775		
WRIGHT	NELSON	C	HODGES	ROSEMARY	A	61	60	19	01	31	79	19	2104	3352		
MCNEELY	RALPH	L	HODGES	ROSEMARY	A	18	17	45	08	06	77	45	481	95746		
TAYLOR	IVORY	L	HODGES	ROSENA	S	23	23	37	09	08	79	37	9439	108821		
MOTNIER	EUGENE	M	HODGES	ROXIE	B	45	52	19	06	14	74	19	22089	59613		
GARDNER	JAMES	L	HODGES	RUBY	F	25	22	15	05	06	77	15	861	38456		
WOODWARD	WILLIAM	E	HODGES	RUBY	L	42	41	19	11	23	74	19	48650	148256		
HODGES	JOHNNY	R	HODGES	RUBY	L	18	16	70	05	26	73	70	20170	61977		
FIELD	JAMES	H	HODGES	RUBY	L	54	56	19	08	05	78	19	24967	84121		
COFFER	JOHN	T	HODGES	RUTH	D	43	32	37	02	16	75	37	1325	13974		
WILSON	CHARLES	R	HODGES	RUTH	L	36	24	19	11	23	74	19	49119	148211		
LICHARD	HENRY	O	HODGES	RUTH	M	53	42	01	01	12	74	01	396	189		
THOMAS	MARTIN	H	HODGES	RUTHA	M	33	32	19	02	19	74	19	29207	96257		
MITTELSTAED	ROBERT	A	HODGES	SALLY	V	33	32	07	05	19	79	38	2131	48474		
TERRY	RICKY	D	HODGES	SANDRA	D	23	21	01	05	28	77	01	2746	51024		
DELEON	JESSE	T	HODGES	SANDRA	E	22	18	36	09	25	71	36	3540	120120		
CARDELLIO	JOSEPH	T	HODGES	SANDRA	L	21	18	19	11	24	79	26	47	133768		
MCLEAN	WAYNE	A	HODGES	SANDRA	S	22	23	70	05	22	71	70	19977	48430		
GOTNES	DAVID	L	HODGES	SARAH	J	31	33	01	08	29	74	01	4640	110148		
WILSON	WILLIE	E	HODGES	SAUNDRIA	J	28	31	01	06	03	78	01	2837	51348		
YEAGER	DAVID	M	HODGES	SHARON	L	24	20	33	12	18	72	33	3753	166893		
ELMORE	DARRELL	S	HODGES	SHARON	L	21	22	70	11	06	71	70	8061	21989		
HODGES	PHILIP	L	HODGES	SHARON	M	25	26	42	10	21	72	42	2288	142420		
BANALES	ANGEL	R	HODGES	SHARON	N	32	26	15	07	14	73	15	1457	78108		
MCWILLIAMS	RICHARD	L	HODGES	SHARON	S	21	19	60	12	12	70	60	7622	156192		
EAKLE	WARREN	S	HODGES	SHELLA	L	23	22	21	12	26	70	21	1375	163278		
DUNLAP	BRIAN	R	HODGES	SHELLEY	E	23	23	15	10	14	78	15	2117	113015		
JOHLGAS	RICHARD	R	HODGES	SHERY	L	18	16	07	12	26	71	07	3183	151514		
MESHACK	JOHN	L	HODGES	SHERYL	L	32	30	19	07	27	74	19	50496	92105		
BARBOUR	JERRY	L	HODGES	SHERYL	Y	30	22	37	08	02	77	37	7353	91479		
MACDONALD	DANIEL	J	HODGES	SHIRLEY	A	24	24	21	09	04	71	21	981	117771		
ANDERSON	CRAIG	C	HODGES	SHIRLEY	A	22	21	10	12	04	72	10	7245	157788		
JAVIS	SMUEL	M	HODGES	SHIRLEY	A	62	43	41	07	23	79	41	1985	79449		
JUNBER	JAMES	N	HODGES	SHIRLEY	A	55	52	19	11	28	77	19	60594	139709		
MORRIS	ARTHUR	E	HODGES	SHIRLEY	A	31	37	36	07	04	75	36	2147	79639		
GREEN	L	C	HODGES	SHIRLEY	D	26	20	70	06	16	73	70	24855	61610		
QUITTNER	CHARLES	E	HODGES	SHIRLEY	E	25	28	34	12	17	72	34	51120	171578		
NOTES	LEROY	M	HODGES	SHIRLEY	J	49	50	42	07	09	77	42	1213	78714		
DICKEY	DANIEL	M	HODGES	SHIRLEY	L	22	20	70	05	02	70	70	19072	58120		
HARR	THOMAS	L	HODGES	SHIRLEY	L	27	29	17	07	15	72	23	306	89708		
LEDoux	RICHARD	C	HODGES	SHIRLEY	L	24	17	37	03	03	79	37	1959	21192		
MARTINEZ	JERALD	A	HODGES	SHIRLEY	R	19	16	60	01	02	71	60	107	7620		
VAUGHN	DENNIS	E	HODGES	STEPHAN	L	21	18	10	03	22	75	10	720	18550		
WILEY	JOHN	M	HODGES	SUE	E	24	20	36	06	20	70	36	2277	67084		
GEORGE	JAMES	M	HODGES	SUSAN	C	37	22	19	04	19	75	19	12418	32082		
KREIN	PHILIP	H	HODGES	SUSAN	C	44	44	34	06	10	78	34	1938	60570		
WRIGHT	RALPH	P	HODGES	SUSAN	C	23	22	70	09	11	71	70	41604	117580		

*** MOS ***

Record Index

Name: Robin G Hodges

Age: 18

Est. Birth: abt 1957

Spouse Name: Dale A Casey

Spouse Age: 22

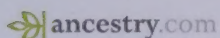
Date: 12 Jul 1975

Location: Merced

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=8499693&db=CaMarrIndex&indiv=1>

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*. Microfilm. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

[Return to Mary Leota Pettis](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

John Earl McCaughan

B: 1935

Mary Leota Pettis

B: 28 June 1914 in Texas USA**

D:

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

John Barnett McCaughan B: 27 Mar 1910 in Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

Social Security Death Index

Name: **Mary L. McCaughan**

SSN: 459-48-0710

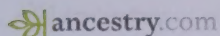
Last Residence: 37315 Collegedale, Hamilton, Tennessee

Born: 28 Jun 1914

Last Benefit: 37315 Collegedale, Hamilton, Tennessee

Died: 5 Feb 2006

State (Year) SSN Texas (Before 1951)
issued:**Source Citation:** Number: 459-48-0710; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.**Source Information:**Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.**Description:**The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Return to Mary Leota Pettis

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

John Earl McCaughan

B: 1935

Mary Leota Pettis

B: 28 June 1914 in Texas USA**

D:

John Barnett McCaughan B: 27 Mar 1910 in Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Social Security Death Index

Name: **Mary L. McCaughan**

SSN: 459-48-0710

Last Residence: 37315 Collegedale, Hamilton, Tennessee

Born: 28 Jun 1914

Last Benefit: 37315 Collegedale, Hamilton, Tennessee

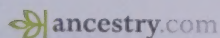
Died: 5 Feb 2006

State (Year) SSN Texas (Before 1951)
issued:**Source Citation:** Number: 459-48-0710; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.**Source Information:**Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.**Description:**The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(5\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (1) John Earl McCaughan B: 1935	Mary Leota Pettis B: 28 June 1914 in Texas USA** D: 05 Feb 2006 in Collegedale, Hamilton County, Tennessee USA John Barnett McCaughan B: 27 Mar 1910 in Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**	Parents UNKNOWN UNKNOWN
--	--	-----------------------------------

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)**Mary L. McCaughan**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Social Security Death Index

Name ☐ Mary McCaughanBirth date ☐ 28 Jun 1914Birth place ☐Death date ☐ 5 Feb 2006Death place ☐ Collegedale, Hamilton, Tennessee

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mary Leota Pettis

28 June 1914

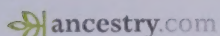
Texas USA**

05 Feb 2006

Collegedale, Hamilton County, Tennessee U:

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (5) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1) John Earl McCaughan B: 1935	Mary Leota Pettis B: 28 June 1914 in Texas USA** D: 05 Feb 2006 in Collegedale, Hamilton County, Tennessee USA	Parents UNKNOWN UNKNOWN
--	---	-----------------------------------

John Barnett McCaughan B: 27 Mar 1910 in Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary L. McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

Social Security Death Index

Name ☐ Mary McCaughan

Birth date ☐ 28 Jun 1914

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐ 5 Feb 2006

Death place ☐ Collegedale, Hamilton, Tennessee

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mary Leota Pettis

28 June 1914

Texas USA**

05 Feb 2006

Collegedale, Hamilton County, Tennessee U:

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

First Name

Last Name

Search

McCAUGHAN FAMILY TREE

Person Page 301

[Home](#)

[Branch Index](#)

[Branch Surname](#)

[Previous Page](#)

[Next Page](#)

Helen Lucille McCaughan (F)

b. 11 August 1905, d. 13 September 1978

Father [John Dawson McCaughan](#) b. 3 January 1860, d. 9 February 1923

Mother [Ida Jane Bean](#) b. 24 September 1868, d. 29 May 1910

Birth* 11 August 1905, Tyler Co., Texas

Marriage* 27 February 1926, Spouse=[Chester L. Wortham Sr.](#)

Death* 13 September 1978, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas

Family [Chester L. Wortham Sr.](#) b. 8 June 1902, d. 14 September 1972

Children 1. [Chester L. Wortham Jr.](#) b. 22 Jan 1927, d. 7 Jul 2005

2. [Richard Michael Wortham](#) b. 7 Sep 1947, d. 20 Apr 1948

Herbert Victor McCaughan (M)

b. circa 1904

Father [William McCaughan](#) b. circa 1874

Birth* circa 1904

Herman Risher McCaughan (M)

b. 28 July 1906, d. August 1983

Father [William Ira McCaughan](#) b. 17 February 1861, d. 28 June 1940

Mother [Linnie Dora Thompson](#) b. 15 January 1866, d. 15 October 1948

Birth* 28 July 1906, Mississippi

Death* August 1983, Ellisville, Jones Co., Mississippi

Herschel Curtis McCaughan (M)

b. 20 February 1896, d. 8 August 1970

Father [Lynn Boyd McCaughan](#) b. 6 December 1866, d. 16 April 1934
Mother [Ella Derwoody](#) b. 26 October 1872, d. 19 June 1940
Birth* 20 February 1896, Amphion, Texas
Marriage* 11 November 1920, Jourdanton, Atascosa Co., Texas, Spouse=[Caroline Olivia Williams](#)
Death* 8 August 1970, Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas
Burial* after 8 August 1970, Ruthledge Cemetery, Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas
Family [Caroline Olivia Williams](#) b. 15 October 1902, d. 31 August 1980

Hornandow McCaughan (M)
b. 1858

Father [John Johnston McCaughan](#) b. 15 June 1805, d. 3 November 1860
Mother [Maria Hovenden Regnault](#) b. 1821
Birth* 1858

Ina Marion McCaughan (F)
b. 25 August 1902, d. 13 February 1980

Father [Thomas Lee McCaughan](#) b. 28 April 1866, d. 10 January 1935
Mother [Edna Bowen](#) b. 11 July 1871, d. 10 June 1955
Birth* 25 August 1902, Texas
Marriage* 1928, Spouse=[John Bush](#)
Death* 13 February 1980, Houston, Harris Co., Texas
Family [John Bush](#) b. 1893

Isabella McCaughan (F)
b. circa 1838

Father [Samuel McCaughan](#) b. circa 1807
Birth* circa 1838

James McCaughan (M)
b. circa 1850

Father [John McCaughan](#) b. circa 1825

Mother [Hanna Getty](#) b. 6 February 1823

Birth* circa 1850

James David McCaughan (M)

b. 22 March 1886, d. 23 November 1947

Father [William Ira McCaughan](#) b. 17 February 1861, d. 28 June 1940

Mother [Linnie Dora Thompson](#) b. 15 January 1866, d. 15 October 1948

Birth* 22 March 1886, Mississippi

Marriage* 1912, Spouse=[Fines Rodrigger](#)

Death* 23 November 1947, Washington Parish, Louisiana

Burial* after 23 November 1947, First Baptist Church Cemetery, Folsom, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana

Family [Fines Rodrigger](#) b. 16 June 1897, d. 1960

Children 1. [Myrtle McCaughan](#) b. 31 Mar 1913, d. Sep 1982

2. [Vera Rosa McCaughan](#) b. 1 Nov 1918, d. 14 Apr 1973

3. [James E. McCaughan](#) b. 3 Apr 1937, d. Aug 1970

James E. McCaughan (M)

b. 3 April 1937, d. August 1970

Father [James David McCaughan](#) b. 22 March 1886, d. 23 November 1947

Mother [Fines Rodrigger](#) b. 16 June 1897, d. 1960

Birth* 3 April 1937

Death* August 1970

James Harper McCaughan (M)

b. 30 April 1856, d. 14 March 1934

Father [John Johnston McCaughan](#) b. 15 June 1805, d. 3 November 1860

Mother [Maria Hovenden Regnault](#) b. 1821

Birth* 30 April 1856, Mobile, Mobile Co., Alabama

Marriage* 3 July 1890, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Spouse=[Joanna Aurelia Vallett](#)

Death* 14 March 1934, Long Beach, Harrison Co., Mississippi

Family [Joanna Aurelia Vallett](#) b. 10 May 1868, d. 13 June 1958

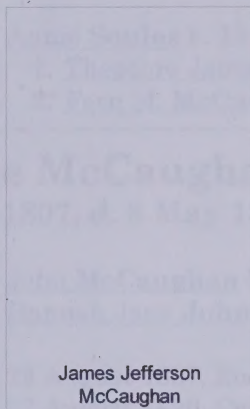
Children 1. [Maria Tamzenna McCaughan](#) b. 3 Jun 1891, d. 12 Feb 1922

2. [John Johnston McCaughan](#) b. 19 Apr 1894, d. Sep 1987

3. [Joseph Harper McCaughan](#) b. 21 Dec 1896, d. Jun 1986

4. [Finley Bodan Hewes McCaughan](#) b. 15 Oct 1899, d. Oct 1982
5. [Harry Soria McCaughan](#) b. 15 Oct 1899, d. 21 Nov 1903
6. [Regnault Richard Hovendon McCaughan](#) b. 7 Nov 1902, d. Jun 1971
7. [Joanna Aurelia McCaughan](#) b. 29 Jul 1905, d. May 1981

James Jefferson McCaughan (M)
b. 16 March 1835, d. 11 February 1905

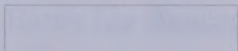


Father [James Lee McCaughan](#) b. 12 August 1807, d. 8 May 1843
Mother [Mahala Haggard](#) b. 1809, d. after 1 August 1860
Birth* 16 March 1835, Trigg Co., Kentucky
Marriage* 25 March 1858, Smith Co., Mississippi, Spouse=[Esther Catherine Martin](#)
Burial* 11 February 1905, Amphion Cemetery, Amphion, Texas
Death* 11 February 1905, Texas

Family [Esther Catherine Martin](#) d. 7 September 1915
Children

1. [Joseph Ausborn McCaughan](#) b. 29 Dec 1858, d. 9 Apr 1859
2. [William Ira McCaughan](#) b. 17 Feb 1861, d. 28 Jun 1940
3. [Eudora Cornelia McCaughan](#) b. 23 Jan 1862, d. 28 Dec 1937
4. [John Lee McCaughan](#) b. 1 May 1864, d. 24 Oct 1864
5. [James Thomas McCaughan](#) b. 6 Aug 1865, d. 20 Sep 1869
6. [Lynn Boyd McCaughan](#) b. 6 Dec 1866, d. 16 Apr 1934
7. [Onie Etta McCaughan](#) b. 2 Apr 1882, d. 11 Sep 1970

James Lee McCaughan (M)
b. 29 March 1878, d. 25 November 1966



James Lee McCaughan
(age ~54)

Father [David Haggard McCaughan](#) b. November 1839, d. 21 December 1935
Mother [Mary Brown](#) b. July 1841, d. 1919
Birth* 29 March 1878, Mississippi
Marriage* 8 July 1905, Star, Texas, Spouse=[Annie Soules](#)
Death* 25 November 1966, Santa Anna, Coleman Co., Texas
Family [Annie Soules](#) b. 13 August 1885, d. 8 November 1984
Children

1. [Theodore James McCaughan](#) b. 25 Aug 1906, d. 10 May 1980
2. [Fern M. McCaughan](#) b. 3 Feb 1912, d. 27 Aug 2000

James Lee McCaughan (M) b. 12 August 1807, d. 8 May 1843

Father [John McCaughan](#) b. 12 April 1773, d. 12 December 1850
Mother [Hannah Jane Johnston](#) b. 24 March 1781, d. 24 May 1864
Birth* 12 August 1807, Rocky Ridge, Trigg Co., Kentucky
Marriage* 27 August 1828, Cerulean Springs, Trigg Co., Kentucky,
Spouse=[Mahala Haggard](#)
Death* 8 May 1843
Burial* after 8 May 1843, Walnut Grove Cemetery

Family [Mahala Haggard](#) b. 1809, d. after 1 August 1860
Children

1. [Thomas Jackson McCaughan](#) b. 19 Mar 1831, d. 6 May 1916
2. [John Dawson McCaughan](#) b. 13 Dec 1832, d. 16 Sep 1910
3. [James Jefferson McCaughan](#) b. 16 Mar 1835, d. 11 Feb 1905
4. [William Wilson McCaughan](#) b. 1837, d. b 1850
5. [David Haggard McCaughan](#) b. Nov 1839, d. 21 Dec 1935
6. [Christopher Columbus McCaughan](#) b. 8 Feb 1842, d. 1863

James McCullough McCaughan (M) b. October 1853, d. 22 June 1900

Father [Charles Thompson McCaughan](#) b. 19 June 1814, d. 13 October 1909
Mother [Emily Susana Sheppard](#) b. 20 December 1820, d. 3 August 1896
Birth* October 1853, Sidney, Ohio
Marriage* 1876, Spouse=[Hattie Lee Bancroft](#)
Death* 22 June 1900, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa
Family [Hattie Lee Bancroft](#) b. January 1857

Children

1. [John B. McCaughan](#) b. Mar 1877, d. 1959
 2. [Susan Emily McCaughan](#) b. 1879, d. 1880
 3. [Ralph Lee McCaughan](#) b. 26 Aug 1881, d. 19 Jul 1975
 4. [George E. McCaughan](#) b. 20 Nov 1884, d. 7 Dec 1969
 5. [Louise M. McCaughan](#) b. 7 Dec 1888, d. Jul 1991
-

James Robert McCaughan (M)**b. 26 October 1931, d. 26 October 1931**

Father [Alfred B. McCaughan](#) b. 14 February 1896, d. 14 February 1956
Mother [Marie Isabella Jones](#) b. 1 November 1903, d. 15 September 1975

Death* 26 October 1931
Birth* 26 October 1931

James Russell McCaughan (M)**b. 18 June 1907**

Father [Ralph Lee McCaughan](#) b. 26 August 1881, d. 19 July 1975
Mother [Dorothy E. Manbeck](#) b. 1885, d. April 1963

Birth* 18 June 1907, Indianola, Iowa

James Thomas McCaughan (M)**b. 6 August 1865, d. 20 September 1869**

Father [James Jefferson McCaughan](#) b. 16 March 1835, d. 11 February 1905
Mother [Esther Catherine Martin](#) d. 7 September 1915

Birth* 6 August 1865
Death* 20 September 1869

James Walton McCaughan (M)**b. 11 April 1912, d. 23 January 2001**

Father [John William McCaughan](#) b. 29 March 1874, d. 11 December 1931
Mother [Martha Mae Williams](#) b. 21 December 1878, d. 11 March 1943

Birth* 11 April 1912, Yancey, Medina Co., Texas
Marriage* 14 September 1942, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas, Spouse=[Melba Lois Garbe](#)
Death* 23 January 2001, Llano Co., Texas

Family [Melba Lois Garbe](#) b. 17 April 1918, d. 26 April 1990

James Washington McCaughan (M)**b. 10 May 1860, d. 6 October 1871**

Father [John Dawson McCaughan](#) b. 13 December 1832, d. 16 September 1910
Mother [Margaret Ann Barnett](#) b. 16 December 1836, d. 2 August 1877

Birth* 10 May 1860
Death* 6 October 1871, Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co., Texas
Burial* after 6 October 1871, Wrightsboro Cemetery, Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co., Texas

Jane McCaughan (F)**b. circa 1827**

Father [Patrick McCaughan](#) b. circa 1801

Birth* circa 1827

Jane McCaughan (F)**b. circa 1832**

Father [John McCaughan](#) b. circa 1802
Mother [Mary Taggart](#) b. circa 1807

Birth* circa 1832

Jane McCaughan (F)**b. circa 1837**

Father [Samuel McCaughan](#) b. circa 1807

Birth* circa 1837

Jean McCaughan (F)**b. circa 1803**

Father [Charles McCaughan](#) b. 1775
Mother [Jane Craig](#) b. circa 1780

Birth* circa 1803

Jennie Isabelle McCaughan (F)

b. 8 July 1882, d. February 1963

Father [William McCaughan](#) b. 2 July 1854, d. before 1910
 Mother [Laura Woodside Ramsey](#) b. 14 March 1858, d. after 1930
 Birth* 8 July 1882, Long Beach, Harrison Co., Mississippi
 Death* February 1963, St. Louis, Mississippi

Jennie Mae McCaughan (F)

b. 21 March 1886, d. after 1928

Father [John Dawson McCaughan](#) b. 13 December 1832, d. 16 September 1910
 Mother [Mary E. Finch](#) b. August 1845, d. 1925
 Birth* 21 March 1886, Texas
 Marriage* 1906, Spouse=[James Leonard Piland](#)
 Burial* after 1928, Smiley, Gonzales Co., Texas
 Death* after 1928

Family [James Leonard Piland](#) b. 1884
Children

1. [Thomas Zilman Piland](#) b. 21 Oct 1908, d. 8 Sep 1991
2. [Norma Mae Piland](#) b. 2 Feb 1913, d. 11 Feb 1996
3. [Mayme Katherine Piland](#) b. 8 Mar 1916, d. 1 Sep 1975

X Jennifer Ann McCaughan (F)

b. 26 March 1968, d. 3 April 1988

Birth* 26 March 1968, Denton, Denton Co., Texas
 Death* 3 April 1988, Riverside, Riverside Co., California
 Burial* after 3 April 1988, Bloomington, California

Jessie Eugenia McCaughan (F)

b. 30 December 1860

Father [Charles Thompson McCaughan](#) b. 19 June 1814, d. 13 October 1909
 Mother [Emily Susana Sheppard](#) b. 20 December 1820, d. 3 August 1896
 Birth* 30 December 1860, Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio

Family
Children

1. [Frances Brown](#) b. 12 Feb 1899, d. 14 Jun 1990
2. [Ruth Hays Brown](#) b. 4 Jun 1900, d. Oct 1993
3. [Jessie Sheppard Brown](#) b. 26 Sep 1901, d. 14 Nov 1991

Jewel McCaughan (F)

b. 1901

Father [Charles Morton McCaughan](#) b. 17 November 1869, d. 20 January 1962
Mother [Ida Lee Reed](#) b. 18 February 1872, d. 14 December 1945
Birth* 1901, Texas
Marriage* 1919, Spouse=[Ira Lucas](#)
Family [Ira Lucas](#) b. 26 February 1894, d. July 1974

Joanna Aurelia McCaughan (F)

b. 29 July 1905, d. May 1981

Father [James Harper McCaughan](#) b. 30 April 1856, d. 14 March 1934
Mother [Joanna Aurelia Vallett](#) b. 10 May 1868, d. 13 June 1958
Birth* 29 July 1905, Long Beach, Harrison Co., Mississippi
Marriage* 4 September 1924, Spouse=[James Harleston Broun](#)
Death* May 1981, Gulfport, Harrison Co., Mississippi
Family [James Harleston Broun](#) b. 23 March 1879, d. 18 November 1967

Joel Kane McCaughan (M)

b. 8 November 1860, d. 19 December 1895

Father [Leander Carson McCaughan](#) b. 19 September 1825, d. 4 December 1887
Mother [Sarah G. Wilson](#) b. 1828, d. before 1864
Birth* 8 November 1860, Mason Co., Illinois
Marriage* 3 June 1889, Spouse=[Lula Mattie Wilson](#)
Death* 19 December 1895, Millington, Tennessee
Family [Lula Mattie Wilson](#) b. April 1865, d. 30 November 1931
Children

1. [Robert Earl McCaughan](#) b. 19 Dec 1889, d. 12 Feb 1951
2. [Carolyn C. McCaughan](#) b. Oct 1891, d. 1970
3. [Mary Ruth McCaughan](#) b. 6 Dec 1893

John McCaughan (M)

b. circa 1857, d. 1941

Father [Charles McCaughan](#) b. circa 1831

Birth* circa 1857
 Death* 1941

John McCaughan (M)

b. circa 1806

Father [Alexander McCaughan](#) b. 1777, d. after 1816

Birth* circa 1806

Family Children

1. [Margaret McCaughan](#) b. c 1833
 2. [Catherine McCaughan](#) b. c 1835
 3. [Rose McCaughan](#) b. c 1837
 4. [Ellen McCaughan](#) b. c 1839
 5. [Annie McCaughan](#) b. c 1841
 6. [John McCaughan](#) b. c 1843
-

John McCaughan (M)

b. circa 1843

Father [John McCaughan](#) b. circa 1806

Birth* circa 1843

John McCaughan (M)

b. circa 1802

Father [Charles McCaughan](#) b. 1775

Mother [Jane Craig](#) b. circa 1780

Birth* circa 1802

Marriage* circa 1827, Spouse=[Mary Taggart](#)

Family Children

- [Mary Taggart](#) b. circa 1807
1. [John McCaughan](#) b. c 1825
 2. [Nehemiah McCaughan](#) b. c 1828
 3. [Charles McCaughan](#) b. c 1831
 4. [Jane McCaughan](#) b. c 1832
 5. [William James McCahan](#) b. 4 Jan 1832
 6. [Margaret McCaughan](#) b. c 1833
 7. [Fanny McCaughan](#) b. c 1834
-

John McCaughan (M)**b. circa 1825**Father [John McCaughan](#) b. circa 1802Mother [Mary Taggart](#) b. circa 1807

Birth* circa 1825

Marriage* 7 November 1848, Ballymoney Church Of Ireland, Ballymoney, County Antrim, Ireland, Spouse=[Hanna Getty](#)Family [Hanna Getty](#) b. 6 February 1823

Children

1. [James McCaughan](#) b. c 1850
 2. [John Moore McCaughan](#) b. 1850, d. 26 Apr 1920
 3. [Margaret Ann McCaughan](#) b. c 1852
 4. [Mary Jane McCaughan](#) b. c 1853
 5. [Sarah McCaughan](#) b. c 1854
 6. [Frances Elizabeth McCaughan](#) b. c 1855
 7. [Agnes McCaughan](#) b. c 1856
 8. [William Charles McCaughan](#) b. 15 Jun 1867
-

John McCaughan (M)**b. 1858**Father [Leander Carson McCaughan](#) b. 19 September 1825, d. 4 December 1887Mother [Sarah G. Wilson](#) b. 1828, d. before 1864Birth* 1858, Illinois

John McCaughan (M)**b. 12 April 1773, d. 12 December 1850**Father [Patrick McCaughan](#) b. circa August 1746, d. 14 June 1830Mother [Rose Stuart](#) b. circa 1751, d. 24 August 1831

Birth* 12 April 1773, County Antrim, Ireland

Marriage* 20 March 1802, Blount Co., Tennessee, Spouse=[Hannah Jane Johnston](#)

Death* 12 December 1850, Rochester, Pennsylvania

Family [Hannah Jane Johnston](#) b. 24 March 1781, d. 24 May 1864

Children

1. [Kain Alexander McCaughan](#) b. 22 Sep 1803, d. 13 Mar 1855
2. [John Johnston McCaughan](#) b. 15 Jun 1805, d. 3 Nov 1860
3. [James Lee McCaughan](#) b. 12 Aug 1807, d. 8 May 1843

4. [Mary Ann McCaughan](#) b. 19 Oct 1809, d. 8 Oct 1845
5. [Thomas Boston McCaughan](#) b. 1 Sep 1812, d. 23 Dec 1812
6. [Charles Thompson McCaughan](#) b. 19 Jun 1814, d. 13 Oct 1909
7. [Thomas Boston McCaughan](#) b. 27 Dec 1818, d. 11 Apr 1880
8. [Nancy Jane McCaughan](#) b. 1 Sep 1820, d. 5 Nov 1898

Rev. John McCaughan (M)

b. circa 1889

Father [Robert McCaughan](#) b. circa 1858, d. 1957

Birth* circa 1889

John B. McCaughan (M)

b. March 1877, d. 1959

Father [James McCullough McCaughan](#) b. October 1853, d. 22 June 1900

Mother [Hattie Lee Bancroft](#) b. January 1857

Birth* March 1877, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa

Death* 1959, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa

Family

- Children
1. [Norton John McCaughan](#) b. bt 1893 - 1959
 2. [Harriet Avis McCaughan](#) b. bt 1893 - 1959

John Barnett McCaughan (M)

b. 27 March 1910, d. 14 February 1999

Father [John William McCaughan](#) b. 29 March 1874, d. 11 December 1931

Mother [Martha Mae Williams](#) b. 21 December 1878, d. 11 March 1943

Birth* 27 March 1910, Yancey, Medina Co., Texas

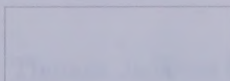
Marriage* 23 February 1934, Hondo, Medina Co., Texas, Spouse=[Mary Leota Pettis](#)

Death* 14 February 1999, Collegedale, Hamilton Co., Tennessee

Family [Mary Leota Pettis](#) b. 28 June 1914, d. 5 February 2006

John Dawson McCaughan (M)

b. 13 December 1832, d. 16 September 1910



John Dawson
McCaughan

Father [James Lee McCaughan](#) b. 12 August 1807, d. 8 May 1843
 Mother [Mahala Haggard](#) b. 1809, d. after 1 August 1860
 Birth* 13 December 1832, Trigg Co., Kentucky
 Marriage* 13 May 1858, Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co., Texas, Spouse=[Margaret Ann Barnett](#)
 Marriage* 1879, Spouse=[Mary E. Finch](#)
 Death* 16 September 1910, Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co., Texas

Family 1
 Children [Margaret Ann Barnett](#) b. 16 December 1836, d. 2 August 1877
 1. [Eliza Mahala McCaughan](#) b. 14 Mar 1859, d. 15 Sep 1869
 2. [James Washington McCaughan](#) b. 10 May 1860, d. 6 Oct 1871
 3. [Martha Rebecca McCaughan](#) b. 18 Nov 1861, d. 1867
 4. [Mary Luvenia McCaughan](#) b. 4 Jul 1869, d. 5 Aug 1952
 5. [Emma Ann McCaughan](#) b. 21 Nov 1870, d. a 1930
 6. [Alice Aletha McCaughan](#) b. 13 Sep 1872, d. 7 Mar 1958
 7. [John William McCaughan](#) b. 29 Mar 1874, d. 11 Dec 1931
 8. [Nannie Cornelia McCaughan](#) b. 6 Dec 1875
 9. [David Thomas McCaughan](#) b. 2 Aug 1877, d. 2 Apr 1947

Family 2
 Children [Mary E. Finch](#) b. August 1845, d. 1925
 1. [Claudia Ethel McCaughan](#) b. 6 Apr 1881, d. c 1900
 2. [Stella Beatrice McCaughan](#) b. 22 Sep 1883
 3. [Jennie Mae McCaughan](#) b. 21 Mar 1886, d. a 1928

John Dawson McCaughan (M)
 b. 3 January 1860, d. 9 February 1923

John Dawson
McCaughan

Father [Thomas Jackson McCaughan](#) b. 19 March 1831, d. 6 May 1916

Mother [Sarah Martha Feazell](#) b. 4 May 1838, d. 1881

Birth* 3 January 1860, Mississippi

Marriage* 14 September 1886, Hardin Co., Texas, Spouse=[Mary Viola Pennington](#)

Marriage* 26 October 1902, Tyler Co., Texas, Spouse=[Ida Jane Bean](#)

Death* 9 February 1923, Tyler Co., Texas

Family 1 [Mary Viola Pennington](#) b. 10 June 1868, d. 24 May 1901

Children

1. [Willie Lee McCaughan](#) b. 29 Aug 1887, d. 19 Jan 1889
2. [Stella McCaughan](#) b. 5 Jan 1889, d. 12 Jun 1890
3. [Beulah McCaughan](#) b. 10 Mar 1891, d. 10 Jul 1891
4. [Ola McCaughan](#) b. 5 Oct 1895, d. 18 Nov 1979
5. [Edna McCaughan](#) b. 6 Jun 1898, d. 29 Nov 1900

Family 2 [Ida Jane Bean](#) b. 24 September 1868, d. 29 May 1910

Children

1. [Ruby Grace McCaughan](#) b. 27 Nov 1903, d. 4 Dec 1988
2. [Helen Lucille McCaughan](#) b. 11 Aug 1905, d. 13 Sep 1978
3. [John Thomas McCaughan](#) b. 9 Jul 1907, d. 9 Apr 1985

John Dawson McCaughan (M)

b. October 1876, d. 1925

Father [David Haggard McCaughan](#) b. November 1839, d. 21 December 1935

Mother [Mary Brown](#) b. July 1841, d. 1919

Birth* October 1876, Mississippi

Marriage* circa 1899, Spouse=[Maude Whittenburg](#)

Death* 1925

Burial* 1925, Winters, Runnels Co., Texas

Family [Maude Whittenburg](#) b. November 1875

Child

1. [Andrew Cauthen McCaughan](#) b. 7 Jun 1900, d. 10 Nov 1953

John Elmer McCaughan (M)

b. 28 February 1893

Father [William Ira McCaughan](#) b. 17 February 1861, d. 28 June 1940

Mother [Linnie Dora Thompson](#) b. 15 January 1866, d. 15 October 1948

Birth* 28 February 1893, Sylvarena, Smith Co., Mississippi

Marriage* 11 November 1912, Jasper, Smith Co., Mississippi, Spouse=[Viola Middleton](#)

Family [Viola Middleton](#) b. 11 December 1893, d. February 1980

Child 1. [Elmer Lucious McCaughan](#) b. 1 Aug 1913, d. 14 Aug 1913

John J. McCaughan (M)

b. circa 1828

Father [Kain Alexander McCaughan](#) b. 22 September 1803, d. 13 March 1855
 Mother [Katherine \(?\)](#) b. 1805

Birth* circa 1828, North Carolina
 Marriage* 23 October 1854, Spouse=[Margaret G. Allen](#)
 Marriage* 26 May 1859, Spouse=[Bettie R. J. Moffatt](#)

Family 1 [Margaret G. Allen](#) b. 1833, d. 18 March 1858
 Children 1. [Sam A. McCaughan](#) b. 1856
 2. [Lee N. McCaughan](#) b. 25 Jun 1857, d. 9 Nov 1894

Family 2 [Bettie R. J. Moffatt](#) b. 1838
 Child 1. [\(?\) McCaughan](#) b. Jun 1860

John Johnston McCaughan (M)

b. 19 April 1894, d. September 1987

Father [James Harper McCaughan](#) b. 30 April 1856, d. 14 March 1934
 Mother [Joanna Aurelia Vallett](#) b. 10 May 1868, d. 13 June 1958

Birth* 19 April 1894, Long Beach, Harrison Co., Mississippi
 Marriage* 1920, Spouse=[Susan \(?\)](#)
 Death* September 1987, Gulfport, Harrison Co., Mississippi

Family [Susan \(?\)](#) b. 1897

John Johnston McCaughan (M)

b. 15 June 1805, d. 3 November 1860

Father [John McCaughan](#) b. 12 April 1773, d. 12 December 1850
 Mother [Hannah Jane Johnston](#) b. 24 March 1781, d. 24 May 1864

Birth* 15 June 1805, Rocky Ridge, Cadiz, Christian Co., Kentucky
 Marriage* 10 July 1834, Christian Co., Kentucky, Spouse=[Susan Teagarden](#)
 Marriage* 6 October 1852, Mobile, Mobile Co., Alabama, Spouse=[Maria Hovenden Regnault](#)
 Death* 3 November 1860, Louisiana

Family 1 [Susan Teagarden](#) b. circa 1816, d. 19 February 1844

- Children
1. [Margaret McCaughan](#) b. 10 Jul 1837, d. 21 Jul 1914
 2. [George McCaughan](#) b. 18 Dec 1840
- Family 2
- Children
- [Maria Hovenden Regnault](#) b. 1821
1. [William McCaughan](#) b. 2 Jul 1854, d. b 1910
 2. [James Harper McCaughan](#) b. 30 Apr 1856, d. 14 Mar 1934
 3. [Hornandow McCaughan](#) b. 1858

Dr. John Joseph McCaughan Jr. (M)

b. 26 January 1924, d. 15 August 2000

- Father [Dr. John Joseph McCaughan Sr.](#) b. 17 June 1894, d. 1 January 1977
- Mother [Annie Ruth Thompson](#) b. between 1901 and 1902, d. 10 May 1935
- Birth* 26 January 1924, Tennessee
- Death* 15 August 2000, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee
- Burial* after 15 August 2000, Saint Johns Episcopal Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee

Dr. John Joseph McCaughan Sr. (M)

b. 17 June 1894, d. 1 January 1977

- Father [William Alexander McCaughan](#) b. 28 February 1850, d. 2 January 1894
- Mother [Martha E. Willey](#) b. 5 September 1863
- Birth* 17 June 1894, Willington, Tennessee
- Marriage* 1 December 1921, Spouse=[Annie Ruth Thompson](#)
- Death* 1 January 1977, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee
- Family
- Child [Annie Ruth Thompson](#) b. between 1901 and 1902, d. 10 May 1935
1. [Dr. John Joseph McCaughan Jr.](#) b. 26 Jan 1924, d. 15 Aug 2000

[Previous Page](#)

[Next Page](#)

[Home](#)

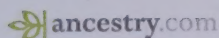
[Branch Index](#)

[Branch Surname](#)

28,542 Visitors

Since January 1, 1998

This page was created by John Cardinal's [Second Site](#) v1.9.16.
 Branch pages were last updated on 27 Aug 2007 from S001; 26,286 people
 © Copyright 1997-2007, Larry McCaughn. All rights reserved.



Return to John Earl McCaughan

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: abt 1934

D:

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

UNKNOWN

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name: John Earl McCaughan

Date of Birth: 5 Apr 1935

Gender: Male

Birth County: Medina

Father's Name: John Barnett McCaughan

Mother's Name: Leota Petters

Roll Number: 1935_0005

Source Information:

Ancestry.com, *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

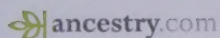
Description:

This database is an index to over 15 million births recorded in the State of Texas, USA, between 1903 and 1997. Information available in this index includes: child's name, sex, birth date, and birth county. Some records may also include: names of both parents. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to John Earl McCaughan

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: abt 1934

D:

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

UNKNOWN

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name: **John Earl McCaughan**

Date of Birth: 5 Apr 1935

Gender: Male

Birth County: Medina

Father's Name: John Barnett McCaughan

Mother's Name: Leota Petters

Roll Number: 1935_0005

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

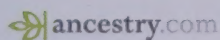
Description:

This database is an index to over 15 million births recorded in the State of Texas, USA, between 1903 and 1997. Information available in this index includes: child's name, sex, birth date, and birth county. Some records may also include: names of both parents. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1) Kristin Rebecca McCaughan B: 1988	John Earl McCaughan B: abt 1934 D: Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**	Parents Barnett McCaughan UNKNOWN
--	---	---

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

John Earl McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name ☐ John Earl McCaughanBirth date ☒ 5 Apr 1935Birth place ☒ Medina, TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

John Earl McCaughan

05 Apr 1935

Was: abt 1934

Medina County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

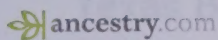
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (1)
Kirsti Rebecca McCaughan B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan
B: abt 1934
D:

Parents
Barnett McCaughan

UNKNOWN

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

John Earl McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name ☐ John Earl McCaughan

Birth date ☒ 5 Apr 1935

Birth place ☒ Medina, Texas

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

John Earl McCaughan

05 Apr 1935

Was: abt 1934

Medina County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 record for John Earl McCaughan

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CYCLE: 01 THROUGH 99 1935 BIRTHS. PAGE 1224						
NAME	COUNTY	DATE	SEX	MOTHER	FATHER	
MCCARTY, HURSHHELL	139	AUG 15	M	LEWIS, DELLA	MCCARTY, HUBERT	
MCCARTY, JACK WAYNE	056	FEB 19	M	COUNTS, INEZ	MCCARTY, SAM HOUSTON	
MCCARTY, JERRY LYNN	243	SEP 15	M	BURDEN, NEILIE	MCCARTY, IVAN CECIL	
MCCARTY, JERRY RUDOLPH	116	NOV 23	M	DURHAM, BESSIE LEE	MCCARTY, VERNER FRASHER	
MCCARTY, LAVADA JOE	221	SEP 01	F	WHITE, LUCILE	MCCARTY, JESS WILLARD	
MCCARTY, MARTHA CAROLE	246	NOV 10	F	SPEEGLE, MARGUERITE	MCCARTY, ARTHUR J. JR	
MCCARTY, NANNETTA SUE	227	NOV 19	F	FOSTER, BERNICE LOUISE	MCCARTY, BARNEY WILLIAM	
MCCARTY, PATSY ANN	018	NOV 01	F	SMITH, ANNA MAE	MCCARTY, R. A.	
MCCARTY, PAULA JO	191	APR 15	F	MAYBEN, PAULENE	MCCARTY, JOSEPH EDWARD	
MCCARTY, RAYMON JEAN	236	DEC 27	M	SUNDAY, WILLIE T.	MCCARTY, S E	
MCCARTY, RICHARD PRICE	243	JUN 25	M	GATES, ESTHER BELLE	MCCARTY, ELLSWORTH LOUIS	
MCCARTY, ROY LEON	200	JUL 17	M	STEPHENSON, RUBENE	MCCARTY, FLOYD	
MCCARTY, WILBUR DON	188	JUN 13	M	BAIRD, SUSIE LITITIA	MCCARTY, JOHN LAWTON	
MCCARTY, WILLIAM ALFRED	243	OCT 25	M	MASTERS, MILDRED KATHERINE	MCCARTY, WILLIAM ALFRED	
MCCARTY, WILLIE	101	JAN 01	M	THIBODEAUX, MARY	MCCARTY, WILLIE	
MCCARTY, WILMA JEAN	117	OCT 20	F	GRIFFING, CLEATUS MARIE	MCCARTY, RUSSELL THOMAS	
MCCARVER, GLENDEL EARL	050	AUG 02	M	POLLARD, ALICE WADELL	MCCARVER, JOE LAWRENCE	
MCCARVER, IRIS NADINE	181	NOV 07	F	SEMINORS, GLADYS	MCCARVER, LOU	
MCCARVER, JAMES THOMAS	155	JUL 15	M	CASTLEBERRY, MARY JANE	MCCARVER, LUTHER HAMPTON	
MCCARVER, NORMAN LOVELL JR.	073	DEC 30	M	HALL, LILLIE MAE	MCCARVER, NORMAN LOWELL	
MCCASKILL, RUTH GARVINE	205	APR 27	F	DAVIS, SARAH ELIZABETH	MCCASKILL, GARVINE E.	
MCCASKILL, THOMAS WAYNE	205	SEP 09	M	LAUGHLIN, JUANITA	MCCASKILL, E.	
MCCASLAND, BIRYTHA MAE	249	AUG 18	F	MCDANIEL, OPHELIA	MCCASLAND, ANCIL	
MCCASLAND, GEO A INF OF	153	AUG 21	M	WILLIAMS, PEARL	MCCASLAND, GEO A	
MCCASLAND, JAMES ROBERT	165	OCT 27	M	PATTERSON, ZENA	MCCASLAND, JAMES ROBERT	
MCCASLAND, MARGARET ANN	034	AUG 20	F	GRIFANS, ALLIE MAY	MCCASLAND, J S	
MCCASLAND, MARY ETHELYNE	167	MAR 26	F	REID, VERDIE OLA	MCCASLAND, STACY PIKE	
MCCASLAND, ROY ALLEN	219	FEB 26	M	ZEECK, IRENE	MCCASLAND, ROY FRANKLIN	
MCCASLAND, WILLIAM EARL	138	OCT 29	M	HARDEN, JOHNNIE	MCCASLAND, B. H.	
MCCASLIN, CLARA NELL	211	NOV 26	F	PRUITT, JUANITA	MCCASLIN, L. E.	
MCCASLIN, RO ANN	219	AUG 14	F	MORRIS, EDNA MYRTLE	MCCASLIN, KENNER	
MCCASLIN, R. F. INF OF	212	OCT 13	M	POSLOW, FLORENA	MCCASLIN, R. F.	
MCCATHERN, VELDA JOE	090	SEP 13	F	ANDERSON, OPAL JOE	MCCATHERN, RUFUS LEVIE	
MCCATHY, PAUL LAWRENCE	101	NOV 25	M	HALL, ERMA	MCCATHY, PAUL LAWRENCE	
MCCAUDLESS, SALLY ANN	101	APR 18	F	MILLER, IVA LOU	MCCAUDLESS, ROBERT PERRY	
MCCAUGHAN, GENE RAYMOND	152	FEB 13	M	WALLACE, EDITH RUTH	MCCAUGHAN, AUBREY BROWN	
MCCAUGHAN, JOHN EARL	163	APR 05	M	PETTERS, LEOTA	MCCAUGHAN, JOHN BARNETT	
MCCAUGHAY, DON RAY	181	JAN 21	M	BARES, NORMA REY	MCCAUGHAY, HOWARD OWEN	
MCCAULEY, BONNIE JOYCE	123	JAN 05	F	HOUSTON, LOU	MCCAULEY, BOSTIC S.	
MCCAULEY, DONALD EUGENE	216	JUL 09	M	PIERSON, ZELMA	MCCAULEY, OTIS	
MCCAULEY, J. H. JR.	240	JUL 19	M	HOUSTON, LOU	MCCAULEY, BOSTIC S.	
MCCAULEY, JESSIE D.	203	FEB 11	F	TRUETTE, EDNA MERLE	MCCAULEY, J. H.	
MCCAULEY, JOYCE ANN	174	NOV 02	F	HENLEY, WILLIE LUCETTE	MCCAULEY, WALTER JACK	
MCCAULEY, JUANITA	012	DEC 04	F	STINSON, VERA	MCCAULEY, THOMAS	
MCCAULEY, O. B. INF OF	208	MAR 16	F	WILLIAMS, ROSA V.	MCCAULEY, ROY DEAN	
MCCAULEY, PHILLIP RAY	057	OCT 26	M	GREEN, LORETA	MCCAULEY, DENMAN	
MCCAULEY, SAR INF OF	111	JUN 29	M	MATLOCK, VERA	MCCAULEY, O. B.	
MCCAULEY, SUN ANNETTE	057	JAN 23	F	MOORE, CLAUDIA ALETHE	MCCAULEY, LOYD CECIL	
MCCAULEY, THOMAS EDWARD	225	JAN 11	M	HOMELL, CHLOE	MCCAULEY, SAM	
MCCALRY, MAYNARD JR	206	DEC 18	M	DAVIS, ANNA LAURA	MCCAULEY, WILLIAM PRESTON	
MCCAUSLAND, SHIRLEY MAE	243	APR 14	M	ROACH, RUTH	MCCAULEY, ALBERT	
MCCAY, BOBBIE LEE	015	APR 22	F	KEENEY, JUANITA	MCCALRY, J. MAYNARD	
		MAY 09	M	DEITERMAN, MARY	MCCAUSLAND, WM. JACKSON	
			F	GREEN, THELMA	MCCAY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	

SHARC

INDEX...MCCARTY, HURSHHELL

*** GRID C 11 ***

Record Index

Name: John Earl McCaughan

Date of Birth: 5 Apr 1935

Gender: Male

Birth County: Medina

Father's Name: John Barnett McCaughan

Mother's Name: Leota Petters

Roll Number: 1935_0005

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=2605947&db=TXbirthindex&indiv=1>

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 record for John Earl McCaughan

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CYCLE: 01 THROUGH 99 1935 BIRTHS. PAGE 1224						
NAME	COUNTY	DATE	SEX	MOTHER	FATHER	
MCCARTY, HURSHHELL	139	AUG 15	M	LEWIS, DELLA	MCCARTY, HUBERT	
MCCARTY, JACK WAYNE	056	FEB 19	M	COUNTS, INEZ	MCCARTY, SAM HOUSTON	
MCCARTY, JERRY LYNN	243	SEP 15	M	BURDEN, NELLIE	MCCARTY, IVAN CECIL	
MCCARTY, JERRY RUDOLPH	116	NOV 23	M	DURHAM, BESSIE LEE	MCCARTY, VERNER FRASHER	
MCCARTY, LAVADA JOE	221	SEP 01	F	WHITE, LUCILE	MCCARTY, JESS WILLARD	
MCCARTY, MARTHA CAROLE	256	NOV 10	F	SPEGLE, MARGUERITE	MCCARTY, ARTHUR J. JR	
MCCARTY, NANNETTA SUE	227	NOV 19	F	FOSTER, BERNICE LOUISE	MCCARTY, BARNEY WILLIAM	
MCCARTY, PATSY ANN	018	NOV 01	F	SMITH, ANNA MAE	MCCARTY, M. A	
MCCARTY, PAULA JO	191	APR 15	F	MAYBEN, PAULENE	MCCARTY, JOSEPH EDWARD	
MCCARTY, RAYMON JEAN	236	DEC 27	M	SUNDAY, WILLIE T.	MCCARTY, E	
MCCARTY, RICHARD PRICE	265	JUN 25	M	GATES, ESTHER BELLE	MCCARTY, ELLSWORTH LOUIS	
MCCARTY, ROY LEON	200	JUL 17	M	STEPHENSON, RUBENE	MCCARTY, FLOYD	
MCCARTY, WILBUR DON	188	JUN 13	M	BAIRD, SUSIE LITITIA	MCCARTY, JOHN LAWTON	
MCCARTY, WILLIAM ALFRED	243	OCT 25	M	MASTERS, MILDRED KATHERINE	MCCARTY, WILLIAM ALFRED	
MCCARTY, WILLIE	101	JAN 01	M	THIBODEAUX, MARY	MCCARTY, WILLIE	
MCCARTY, WILMA JEAN	117	OCT 20	F	GRIFFING, CLEATUS MARIE	MCCARTY, RUSSELL THOMAS	
MCCARVER, GLENDEL EARL	050	AUG 02	M	POLLARD, ALICE MAEDEL	MCCARVER, JOE LAWRENCE	
MCCARVER, IRIS NADINE	181	NOV 07	F	SEMINORS, GLADYS	MCCARVER, LOU	
MCCARVER, JAMES THOMAS	155	JUL 15	M	CASTLEBERRY, MARY JANE	MCCARVER, LUTHER HAMPTON	
MCCARVER, NORMAN LOVELL JR.	073	DEC 30	M	HALL, LILLIE MAE	MCCARVER, NORMAN LOVELL	
MCCASKILL, RUTH GARVINE	205	APR 27	F	DAVIS, SARAH ELIZABETH	MCCASKILL, GARVINE E.	
MCCASKILL, THOMAS WAYNE	205	SEP 09	M	LAUGHLIN, JUANITA	MCCASKILL, E.	
MCCASLAND, BIRTHA MAE	249	AUG 18	F	MCDANIEL, OPHELIA	MCCASLAND, ANCIL	
MCCASLAND, GEO A INF OF	153	AUG 21	M	WILLIAMS, PEARL	MCCASLAND, GEO A	
MCCASLAND, JAMES ROBERT	165	OCT 27	M	PATTERSON, ZENA	MCCASLAND, JAMES ROBERT	
MCCASLAND, MARGARET ANN	034	AUG 30	F	WILLIAMS, ALLIE MAY	MCCASLAND, J S	
MCCASLAND, MARY ETHELENE	167	MAR 26	F	REID, VERDIE OLA	MCCASLAND, STACY PIKE	
MCCASLAND, ROY ALLEN	219	FEB 26	M	ZEECK, IRENE	MCCASLAND, ROY FRANKLIN	
MCCASLAND, WILLIAM EARL	138	OCT 29	M	HARDEN, JOHNNIE	MCCASLAND, B. H.	
MCCASLIN, CLARA NELL	211	NOV 26	F	PRUITT, JUANITA	MCCASLIN, L. E.	
MCCASLIN, O. B. INF OF	212	AUG 12	F	MORRIS, EDAN MYRTLE	MCCASLIN, KINNER	
MCCASLIN, R. F. INF OF	212	OCT 13	M	POSLOM, FLORENA	MCCASLIN, R. F.	
MCCATHERN, VELDA JOE	090	SEP 13	F	ANDERSON, OPAL JOE	MCCATHERN, RUFUS LEVIE	
MCCATHY, PAUL LAWRENCE	101	NOV 25	M	HALL, ERMA		
MCCAUDLESS, SALLY ANN	101	APR 18	F	HALL, IVA LOU	MCCAUDLESS, ROBERT PERRY	
MCCAUGHAN, GENE RAYMOND	152	FEB 13	M	WALLACE, EDITH RUTH	MCCAUGHAN, AUBREY BROWN	
MCCAUGHAN, JOHN EARL	153	APR 05	M	PETTERS, LEOTA	MCCAUGHAN, JOHN BARNETT	
MCCAUGHAY, DON RAY	181	JAN 21	M	BARES, NORMA REY	MCCAUGHAY, HOWARD OWEN	
MCCAULEY, BONNIE JOYCE	123	JAN 05	F	HOUSTON, LOU	MCCAULEY, BOSTIC S.	
MCCAULEY, C	225	JUL 09	M	PIERSON, ZELMA	MCCAULEY, OTIS	
MCCAULEY, DONALD EUGENE	245	JAN 05	M	HOUSTON, LOU	MCCAULEY, BOSTIC S.	
MCCAULEY, J. H. JR.	240	JUL 19	M	TRUETTE, EDNA MERLE	MCCAULEY, J. H.	
MCCAULEY, JESSIE D.	203	FEB 11	F	HENLEY, WILLIE LUCETTE	MCCAULEY, WALTER JACK	
MCCAULEY, JOYCE ANN	074	NOV 02	F	STINSON, VERA	MCCAULEY, THOMAS	
MCCAULEY, JUANITA	012	DEC 04	F	WILLIAMS, ROSA V.	MCCAULEY, ROY DEAN	
MCCAULEY, L. D.	208	MAR 16	M	GREEN, LONETA	MCCAULEY, DENMAN	
MCCAULEY, O. B. INF OF	210	OCT 26	F	MATLOCK, VERA	MCCAULEY, O. B.	
MCCAULEY, PHILLIP RAY	057	JUN 29	M	MOORE, CLAUDIA ALETHE	MCCAULEY, LOYD CECIL	
MCCAULEY, SAR INF OF	111	JAN 11	F	HOMEL, CHLOE	MCCAULEY, SAM	
MCCAULEY, SUNIE ANNETTE	057	JAN 11	F	DAVIS, ANNA LAURA	MCCAULEY, WILLIAM PRESTON	
MCCAULEY, THOMAS EDWARD	225	DEC 18	M	ROACH, RUTH	MCCAULEY, ALBERT	
MCCAURY, MAYNARD JR	206	APR 14	M	KEENEY, JUANITA	MCCAURY, J. MAYNARD	
MCCAUSLAND, SHIRLEY MAE	243	APR 22	F	DEITERMAN, MARY	MCCAUSLAND, W. JACKSON	
MCCAY, BOBBIE LEE	015	MAY 09	M	GREEN, THELMA	MCCAY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	

INDEX...MCCARTY, HURSHHELL *** GRID C 11 ***

Record Index

Name: John Earl McCaughan

Date of Birth: 5 Apr 1935

Gender: Male

Birth County: Medina

Father's Name: John Barnett McCaughan

Mother's Name: Leota Petters

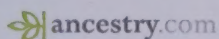
Roll Number: 1935_0005

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=2605947&db=TXbirthindex&indiv=1>

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.



Return to John Earl McCaughan

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **John E McCaughan**

Birth Date: 5 Apr 1935

Address: 285 Goldfinch Ln, Riverside, CA, 92507-1513
[Po Box 1468, Riverside, CA, 92502-1468 (1993)]
[22251 Carhart Ave, Grand Terrace, CA, 92313-5073 (1993)]**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

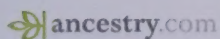
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

[Return to John Earl McCaughan](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **John E McCaughan**

Birth Date: 5 Apr 1935

Address: 285 Goldfinch Ln, Riverside, CA, 92507-1513
[Po Box 1468, Riverside, CA, 92502-1468 (1993)]
[22251 Carhart Ave, Grand Terrace, CA, 92313-5073
(1993)]

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

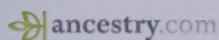
Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leola Patters

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

John E McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name ☒ John McCaughan

Birth date ☒ 5 Apr 1935

Birth place ☒

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1993

Residence place ☒ Riverside, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

John Earl

McCaughan

05 Apr 1935

Medina County, Texas USA**

1993

Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

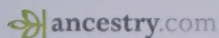
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

John E McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name ☒ John McCaughan

Birth date ☒ 5 Apr 1935

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1993

Residence place ☒ Riverside, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

John Earl

McCaughan

05 Apr 1935

Medina County, Texas USA**

1993

Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

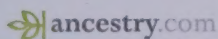
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to John Earl McCaughan

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges **B:** 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: John E Mc Caughan

Birth Date: 5 Apr 1935

Address: 2106 Ave

City: Riverside

State: CA

Zip Code: 92502

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

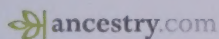
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to John Earl McCaughan

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: **John E Mc Caughan**

Birth Date: 5 Apr 1935

Address: 2106 Ave

City: Riverside

State: CA

Zip Code: 92502

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

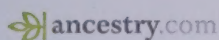
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



HL hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1) Kristin Rebecca McCaughan B: 1988	John Earl McCaughan B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA D: Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**	Parents Barnett McCaughan Leota Patters
--	--	--

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

John E Mc Caughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name ☐ John Mc Caughan

Birth date ☐ 5 Apr 1935

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☐

Residence place ☒ Riverside, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

John Earl McCaughan

05 Apr 1935

Medina County, Texas USA**

Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

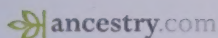
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

John E Mc Caughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name ☐ John Mc Caughan

Birth date ☐ 5 Apr 1935

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☐

Residence place ☒ Riverside, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

John Earl McCaughan

05 Apr 1935

Medina County, Texas USA**

Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

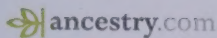
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

News
paper
article

Copy of this
to go in
Kristin's
File plus
for picture
page



Return to John Earl McCaughan

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name: John Earl McCaughan

Date of Birth: 5 Apr 1935

Gender: Male

Birth County: Medina

Father's Name: John Barnett McCaughan

Mother's Name: Leota Petters

Roll Number: 1935_0005

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

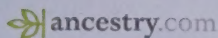
Description:

This database is an index to over 15 million births recorded in the State of Texas, USA, between 1903 and 1997. Information available in this index includes: child's name, sex, birth date, and birth county. Some records may also include: names of both parents. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Return to John Earl McCaughan

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name: **John Earl McCaughan**

Date of Birth: 5 Apr 1935

Gender: Male

Birth County: Medina

Father's Name: John Barnett McCaughan

Mother's Name: Leota Petters

Roll Number: 1935_0005

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

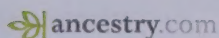
Description:

This database is an index to over 15 million births recorded in the State of Texas, USA, between 1903 and 1997. Information available in this index includes: child's name, sex, birth date, and birth county. Some records may also include: names of both parents. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

John Earl McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name ☐ John Earl McCaughanBirth date ☐ 5 Apr 1935Birth place ☐ Medina, TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

John Earl

McCaughan

05 Apr 1935

Medina County, Texas USA**

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

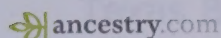
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Potters

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

John Earl McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name ☐ John Earl McCaughan

Birth date ☐ 5 Apr 1935

Birth place ☐ Medina, Texas

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

John Earl

McCaughan

05 Apr 1935

Medina County, Texas USA**

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 record for John Earl McCaughan

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CYCLE: 01 THROUGH 99 1935 BIRTHS. PAGE 1224						
NAME	COUNTY	DATE	SEX	MOTHER	FATHER	
MCCARTY, HURSMELL	139	AUG 15	M	LEWIS, DELLA	MCCARTY, HUBERT	
MCCARTY, JACK WAYNE	056	FEB 19	M	COUNTS, INEZ	MCCARTY, SAM HOUSTON	
MCCARTY, JERRY L WYN	243	SEP 15	M	BURDEN, NELLIE	MCCARTY, IVAN CECIL	
MCCARTY, JERRY RULDOLPH	116	NOV 23	M	DURHAM, BESSIE LEE	MCCARTY, VERNER FRASHER	
MCCARTY, LAVADA JOE	221	SEP 01	F	WHITE, LUCILE	MCCARTY, JESS WILLARD	
MCCARTY, MARTHA CAROLE	246	NOV 10	F	SPEEGLE, MARGUERITE	MCCARTY, ARTHUR J. JR	
MCCARTY, NANNETTA SUE	227	NOV 19	F	FOSTER, BERNICE LOUISE	MCCARTY, BARNEY WILLIAM	
MCCARTY, PATSY ANN	018	NOV 01	F	SMITH, ANNA MAE	MCCARTY, MC A	
MCCARTY, PAULA JO	191	APR 15	F	MAYBEN, PAULENE	MCCARTY, JOSEPH EDWARD	
MCCARTY, RAYMOND JEAN	236	DEC 27	M	SUNDAY, WILLIE T.	MCCARTY, S E	
MCCARTY, RICHARD PRICE	243	JUN 25	M	GATES, ESTHER BELLE	MCCARTY, ELLSWORTH LOUIS	
MCCARTY, ROY LEON	200	JUL 17	M	STEPHENSON, RUBENE	MCCARTY, FLOYD	
MCCARTY, WILBUR DON	188	JUN 13	M	BAIRD, SUSIE LITITIA	MCCARTY, JOHN LAWTON	
MCCARTY, WILLIAM ALFRED	243	OCT 25	M	MASTERS, MILDRED KATHERINE	MCCARTY, WILLIAM ALFRED	
MCCARTY, WILLIE	101	JAN 01	M	THIBODEAUX, MARY	MCCARTY, WILLIE	
MCCARTY, WILMA JEAN	117	OCT 20	F	GRIFFING, CLEATUS MARIE	MCCARTY, RUSSELL THOMAS	
MCCARVER, GLENDEL EARL	050	AUG 02	M	POLLARD, ALICE MADELL	MCCARVER, JOE LAWRENCE	
MCCARVER, IRIS NADINE	181	NOV 07	F	SEMINORS, GLADYS	MCCARVER, LOU	
MCCARVER, JAMES THOMAS	155	JUL 15	M	CASTLEBERRY, MARY JANE	MCCARVER, LUTHER HAMPTON	
MCCARVER, NORMAN LOVELL JR.	073	DEC 30	M	HALL, LILLIE MAE	MCCARVER, NORMAN LOVELL	
MCCASKILL, RUTH GARVINE	205	APR 27	F	DAVIS, SARAH ELIZABETH	MCCASKILL, GARVINE E.	
MCCASKILL, THOMAS WAYNE	205	SEP 09	M	LAUGHLIN, JUANITA	MCCASKILL, E.	
MCCASLAND, BIRTHA MAE	249	AUG 18	F	MCDANIEL, OPHELIA	MCCASLAND, ANCIL	
MCCASLAND, GEO A INF OF	153	AUG 21	M	WILLIAMS, PEARL	MCCASLAND, GEO A	
MCCASLAND, JAMES ROBERT	165	OCT 27	M	PATTERSON, ZENA	MCCASLAND, JAMES ROBERT	
MCCASLAND, MARGARET ANN	034	AUG 30	F	WILLIAMS, ALLIE MAY	MCCASLAND, J S	
MCCASLAND, MARY ETHELENE	167	MAR 26	F	REID, VERDIE OLA	MCCASLAND, STACY PIKE	
MCCASLAND, ROY ALLEN	219	FEB 26	M	ZECK, IRBENE	MCCASLAND, ROY FRANKLIN	
MCCASLAND, WILLIAM EARL	138	OCT 29	M	HARDEN, JOHNNIE	MCCASLAND, B. H.	
MCCASLIN, CLARA NELL	211	NOV 26	F	PRUITT, JUANITA	MCCASLIN, L. E.	
MCCASLIN, JO ANN	219	AUG 19	F	MORRIS, EDAN MYRTLE	MCCASLIN, KINNER	
MCCASLIN, R. F. INF OF	212	OCT 13	M	POSDOM, FLORENA	MCCASLIN, R. F.	
MCCATHERN, VELDA JOE	090	SEP 13	F	ANDERSON, OPAL JOE	MCCATHERN, RUFUS LEVIE	
MCCATHY, PAUL LAWRENCE	101	NOV 25	M	HALL, ERMA		
MCCAUDLESS, SALLY ANN	101	APR 18	F	MILLER, IVA LOU	MCCAUDLESS, ROBERT PERRY	
MCCAUGHAN, GENE RAYMOND	152	FEB 13	M	WALLACE, EDITH RUTH	MCCAUGHAN, AUBREY BROWN	
MCCAUGHAN, JOHN EARL	163	APR 05	M	PETTES, LEONITA	MCCAUGHAN, JOHN BARNETT	
MCCAUGHNEY, DON RAY	181	JAN 21	M	BARES, NORMA REY	MCCAUGHNEY, HOWARD OWEN	
MCCAULEY, BONNIE JOYCE	123	JAN 05	F	HOUSTON, LOU	MCCAULEY, BOSTIC S.	
MCCAULEY, C.	212	JUL 09	M	PIERSON, ZELMA	MCCAULEY, OTIS	
MCCAULEY, DONALD EUGENE	125	JAN 05	M	HOUSTON, LOU	MCCAULEY, BOSTIC S.	
MCCAULEY, J. H. JR	240	JUL 19	M	TRUEITE, EDNA MERLE	MCCAULEY, J. H.	
MCCAULEY, JESSIE D.	203	FEB 11	F	HENLEY, WILLIE LUCETTE	MCCAULEY, WALTER JACK	
MCCAULEY, JOYCE ANN	174	NOV 02	F	STINSON, VERA	MCCAULEY, THOMAS	
MCCAULEY, JUANITA	012	DEC 04	F	WILLIAMS, ROSA V.	MCCAULEY, ROY DEAN	
MCCAULEY, L. D.	208	MAR 16	M	GREEN, LONETA	MCCAULEY, DENMAN	
MCCAULEY, L. INF OF	210	OCT 26	F	MATLOCK, VERA	MCCAULEY, O. B.	
MCCAULEY, PHILLIP RAY	057	JUN 29	M	MOORE, CLAUDIA ALETHE	MCCAULEY, LOYD CECIL	
MCCAULEY, SAM INF OF	111	JAN 11	M	HOWELL, CHLOA	MCCAULEY, SAM	
MCCAULEY, SUNIE ANNETTE	057	JAN 23	F	DAVIS, ANNA LAURA	MCCAULEY, WILLIAM PRESTON	
MCCAULEY, THOMAS EDWARD	225	DEC 18	M	ROACH, RUTH	MCCAULEY, ALBERT	
MCCAURY, MAYNARD JR	206	APR 14	M	KERNY, JUANITA	MCCAURY, MAYNARD	
MCCAUSLAND, SHIRLEY MAE	243	APR 23	F	DEETERMAN, MARY	MCCAUSLAND, MR. JACKSON	
MCCAY, BOBBIE LEE	015	MAY 09	M	GREEN, THELMA	MCCAY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	

INDEX...MCCARTY, HURSMELL

*** GRID C 11 ***

Record Index

Name: John Earl McCaughan

Date of Birth: 5 Apr 1935

Gender: Male

Birth County: Medina

Father's Name: John Barnett McCaughan

Mother's Name: Leota Petters

Roll Number: 1935_0005

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssse.dll?h=2605947&db=TXbirthindex&indiv=1>

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 record for John Earl McCaughan

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CYCLE: 01 THROUGH 99 1935 BIRTHS. PAGE 1224						
NAME	COUNTY	DATE	SEX	MOTHER	FATHER	
MCCARTY, HURSELL	139	AUG 15	M	LEWIS, DELLA	MCCARTY, HUBERT	
MCCARTY, JACK WAYNE	052	FEB 19	M	COUNTS, INEZ	MCCARTY, SAM HOUSTON	
MCCARTY, JERRY LYNN	243	SEP 15	M	BURDEN, NELLIE	MCCARTY, IVAN CECIL	
MCCARTY, JERRY RULDOUPH	116	NOV 23	M	DURHAM, BESSIE LEE	MCCARTY, VERNER FRASHER	
MCCARTY, LAVADA JOE	221	SEP 01	F	WHITE, LUCILE	MCCARTY, JESS WILLARD	
MCCARTY, MARTHA CAROLE	246	NOV 10	F	SPEEGE, MARGUERITE	MCCARTY, ARTHUR J. JR	
MCCARTY, NANNETTA SUE	227	NOV 19	F	FOSTER, BERNICE LOUISE	MCCARTY, BARNEY WILLIAM	
MCCARTY, PATSY ANN	018	NOV 01	F	SMITH, ANNA MAE	MCCARTY, W. A	
MCCARTY, PAULA JO	191	APR 15	F	MAYBEN, PAULENE	MCCARTY, JOSEPH EDWARD	
MCCARTY, RAYMOND JEAN	236	DEC 27	M	SUNDAY, WILLIE T.	MCCARTY, S E	
MCCARTY, RICHARD PRILE	263	JUN 25	M	GATES, ESTHER BELLE	MCCARTY, ELLSWORTH LOUIS	
MCCARTY, ROY LEON	200	JUL 17	M	STEPHENSON, RUBENE	MCCARTY, FLOYD	
MCCARTY, WILBUR DON	188	JUN 13	M	BAIRD, SUSIE LITITIA	MCCARTY, JOHN LAWTON	
MCCARTY, WILLIAM ALFRED	243	OCT 25	M	MASTERS, MILDRED KATHERINE	MCCARTY, WILLIAM ALFRED	
MCCARTY, WILLIE	101	JAN 01	M	THIBODEAUX, MARY	MCCARTY, WILLIE	
MCCARTY, WILNA JEAN	117	OCT 20	F	GRIFFING, CLEATUS MARIE	MCCARTY, RUSSELL THOMAS	
MCCARVER, GLENDEL EARL	050	AUG 02	M	POLLARD, ALICE MAEDEL	MCCARVER, JOE LAWRENCE	
MCCARVER, IRIS NADINE	181	NOV 07	F	SEMINORS, GLADYS	MCCARVER, LOU	
MCCARVER, JAMES THOMAS	155	JUL 15	M	CASTLEBERRY, MARY JANE	MCCARVER, LUTHER HAMPTON	
MCCARVER, NORMAN LOWELL JR.	075	DEC 30	M	HALL, LILLIE MAE	MCCARVER, NORMAN LOWELL	
MCCASKILL, RUTH GARVINE	205	APR 27	F	DAVIS, SARAH ELIZABETH	MCCASKILL, GARVINE E.	
MCCASKILL, THOMAS WAYNE	205	SEP 09	M	LAUGHLIN, JUANITA	MCCASKILL, E.	
MCCASLAND, BERTHA MAE	249	AUG 18	F	MCDANIEL, OPHELIA	MCCASLAND, ANCIL	
MCCASLAND, GEO A INF OF	153	AUG 21	M	WILLIAMS, PEARL	MCCASLAND, GEO A	
MCCASLAND, JAMES ROBERT	165	OCT 27	M	PATTERSON, ZENA	MCCASLAND, JAMES ROBERT	
MCCASLAND, MARGARET ANN	034	AUG 30	F	WILLIAMS, ALLIE MAY	MCCASLAND, J S	
MCCASLAND, MARY ETHELENE	167	MAR 26	F	REID, VERDIE OLA	MCCASLAND, STACY PIKE	
MCCASLAND, ROY ALLEN	219	FEB 26	M	ZEECK, IRENE	MCCASLAND, ROY FRANKLIN	
MCCASLAND, WILLIAM EARL	138	OCT 29	M	HARDEN, JOHNNIE	MCCASLAND, B. H.	
MCCASLIN, CLARA NELL	211	NOV 26	F	PRUITT, JUANITA	MCCASLIN, L. E.	
MCCASLIN, ID ANN	219	AUG 12	F	MORRIS, EDAN KIRBLE	MCCASLIN, KINNER	
MCCASLIN, R. F. INF OF	212	OCT 14	M	POSLOW, FLORENA	MCCASLIN, R. F.	
MCCATHERN, VELDA JOE	090	SEP 13	F	ANDERSON, OPAL JOE	MCCATHERN, RUFUS LEVIE	
MCCATHY, PAUL LAWRENCE	101	NOV 25	M	HALL, ERMA		
MCCAUBLESS, SALLY ANN	101	APR 18	F	HILLER, IVA LOU	MCCAUBLESS, ROBERT PERRY	
MCCAUGHAN, GENE RAYMOND	152	FEB 13	M	WALLACE, EDITH RUTH	MCCAUGHAN, AUBREY BROWN	
MCCAUGHAN, JOHN EARL	163	APR 05	M	PETTERS, LEOTA	MCCAUGHAN, JOHN BARNETT	
MCCAUGHEY, DON RAY	181	JAN 21	M	BARES, NORMA REY	MCCAUGHEY, HOWARD OWEN	
MCCAUGHEY, BONNIE JOYCE	123	JAN 05	F	HOUSTON, LOU	MCCAUGHEY, BOSTIC S.	
MCCAULEY, J.	216	JUL 09	M	PETERSON, ZELMA	MCCAULEY, OTIS	
MCCAULEY, DONALD EUGENE	216	JAN 05	M	HOUSTON, LOU	MCCAULEY, BOSTIC S.	
MCCAULEY, J. H. JR.	240	JUL 19	M	TRUETTE, EDNA MERLE	MCCAULEY, J. H.	
MCCAULEY, JESSIE D.	207	FEB 11	F	HENLEY, WILLIE LUCETTE	MCCAULEY, WALTER JACK	
MCCAULEY, JOYCE ANN	174	NOV 02	F	STINSON, VERA	MCCAULEY, THOMAS	
MCCAULEY, JUANITA	012	DEC 04	F	STILLMAN, ROSA V.	MCCAULEY, ROY DEAN	
MCCAULEY, L. D.	208	MAR 16	M	GREEN, LONETA	MCCAULEY, DENNEN	
MCCAULEY, O. B. INF OF	210	OCT 26	F	MATLOCK, VERA	MCCAULEY, O. B.	
MCCAULEY, PHILLIP RAY	057	JUN 29	M	MOORE, CLAUDIA ALETHE	MCCAULEY, LOYD CECIL	
MCCAULEY, SAM INF OF	111	JAN 11	M	HOWELL, CHLOE	MCCAULEY, SAM	
MCCAULEY, SAM ANNETTE	057	JAN 23	F	DAVIS, ANNA LAURA	MCCAULEY, WILLIAM PRESTON	
MCCAULEY, THOMAS EDWARD	225	DEC 18	M	ROACH, RUTH	MCCAULEY, ALBERT	
MCCAURY, MAYNARD JR	206	APR 14	M	KEENEY, JUANITA	MCCAURY, J. MAYNARD	
MCCAUSLAND, SHIRLEY MAE	243	APR 22	F	DEETERMAN, MARY	MCCAUSLAND, WM. JACKSON	
MCCAY, BOBBIE LEE	015	MAY 09	M	GREEN, THELMA	MCCAY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	

INDEX...MCCARTY, HURSELL

*** GRID C 11 ***

Record Index

Name: John Earl McCaughan

Date of Birth: 5 Apr 1935

Gender: Male

Birth County: Medina

Father's Name: John Barnett McCaughan

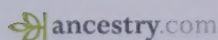
Mother's Name: Leota Petters

Roll Number: 1935_0005

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=2605947&db=TXbirthindex&indiv=1>

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.



Hi, hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (1) Kristin Rebecca McCaughan B: 1988	John Earl McCaughan B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA** D: Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**	Parents Barnett McCaughan Leota Patters
---	--	--

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

John E McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name ☒ John McCaughan

Birth date ☒ 5 Apr 1935

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1996

Residence place ☒ Riverside, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

John Earl McCaughan

05 Apr 1935

Medina County, Texas USA**

1996

Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

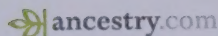
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi, hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)

[Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leola Patters

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

John E McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name ☐ John McCaughan

Birth date ☐ 5 Apr 1935

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1996

Residence place ☒ Riverside, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

John Earl

McCaughan

05 Apr 1935

Medina County, Texas USA**

1996

Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

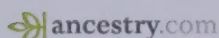
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Home [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Home [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

John E McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name ☒ John McCaughan

Birth date ☒ 5 Apr 1935

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1993

Residence place ☒ Riverside, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

John Earl

McCaughan

05 Apr 1935

Medina County, Texas USA**

1993

Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

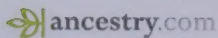
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

[Return to John Earl McCaughan](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **John E McCaughan**

Birth Date: 5 Apr 1935

Address: 285 Goldfinch Ln, Riverside, CA, 92507-1513
[Po Box 1468, Riverside, CA, 92502-1468 (1993)]
[22251 Carhart Ave, Grand Terrace, CA, 92313-5073
(1993)]

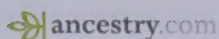
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Return to John Earl McCaughan](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **John E McCaughan**

Birth Date: 5 Apr 1935

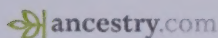
Address: 285 Goldfinch Ln, Riverside, CA, 92507-1513
[Po Box 1468, Riverside, CA, 92502-1468 (1993)]
[22251 Carhart Ave, Grand Terrace, CA, 92313-5073 (1993)]**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Return to John Earl McCaughan](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **John E McCaughan**

Birth Date: 5 Apr 1935

Phone Number: 824-8389

Address: 285 Goldfinch Ln, Riverside, CA, 92507-1513 (1996)
[Po Box 5489, San Bernardino, CA, 92412-5489]
[22251 Carhart Ave, Grand Terrace, CA, 92313-5073]
[22251 Carhart Ave, Grand Terrace, CA, 92313-5073
(1985)]
[Po Box 1468, Riverside, CA, 92502-1468 (1993)]

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

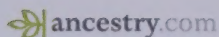
Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Return to John Earl McCaughan](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **John E McCaughan**

Birth Date: 5 Apr 1935

Phone Number: 824-8389

Address: 285 Goldfinch Ln, Riverside, CA, 92507-1513 (1996)
[Po Box 5489, San Bernardino, CA, 92412-5489]
[22251 Carhart Ave, Grand Terrace, CA, 92313-5073]
[22251 Carhart Ave, Grand Terrace, CA, 92313-5073
(1985)]
[Po Box 1468, Riverside, CA, 92502-1468 (1993)]

Source Information:

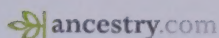
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*. Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

[Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

John E McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)U.S. Public Records Index,
Volume 1Name ☐ John McCaughanBirth date ☐ 5 Apr 1935Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1996Residence place ☒ Riverside, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

John Earl

McCaughan

05 Apr 1935

Medina County, Texas USA**

1996

Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

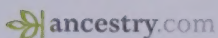
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hamrocks

Sign Out

Messages (3)

My Account

Help

To-Do's

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (1)

Kristin Rebecca McCaughan

B: 1988

John Earl McCaughan

B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

D:

Robyn Gayle Hodges B: 01 Jun 1955 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA**

Parents

Barnett McCaughan

Leota Patters

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

John E McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)U.S. Public Records Index,
Volume 1Name ☐ John McCaughanBirth date ☐ 5 Apr 1935Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1996Residence place ☒ Riverside, CA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

John Earl

McCaughan

05 Apr 1935

Medina County, Texas USA**

1996

Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Ruby Mayle Hodges



Ruby Mayle Hodges

Age 16

1524 21. Oak Ave.

Fullerton, California



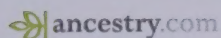
John Earl McLaughan

Ruby Mayle (Hodges) McLaughan

1
2

1000 (47)

1000 (47)

[Return to Joy E unknown](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (3)

Judy McCaughan	B: 1963
John McCaughan	B: 1964
Jennifer Ann McCaughan	B: 1968

Joy E unknown

B: 17 Mar 1941 in Arizona, Fresno County, California USA**
D: 22 Dec 2006 in Sun City, Riverside County, California USA

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

John Earl McCaughan B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

Name: **Joy A McCaughan**

Age: 41

Est. Birth: abt 1941

Spouse Name: Wo Kirkpatrick

Spouse Age: 63

Date: 15 May 1982

Location: Riverside

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

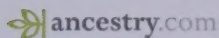
Description:

This database contains a statewide index to over 4.8 million marriages that were performed in California between 1960 and 1985. Information that may be found in this database includes the bride's and groom's names, their ages, the marriage county, and the marriage date. [Learn more](#)

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Return to Joy E unknown](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (3)

Judy McCaughan	B: 1963
John McCaughan	B: 1964
Jennifer Ann McCaughan	B: 1968

Joy E unknown

B: 17 Mar 1941 in Arizona, Fresno County, California USA**
D: 22 Dec 2006 in Sun City, Riverside County, California USA

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

John Earl McCaughan **B:** 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

Name: Joy A McCaughan**Age:** 41**Est. Birth:** abt 1941**Spouse Name:** Wo Kirkpatrick**Spouse Age:** 63**Date:** 15 May 1982**Location:** Riverside**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

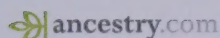
Description:

This database contains a statewide index to over 4.8 million marriages that were performed in California between 1960 and 1985. Information that may be found in this database includes the bride's and groom's names, their ages, the marriage county, and the marriage date. [Learn more...](#)

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (3)

Judy McCaughan	B: 1963
John McCaughan	B: 1964
Jennifer Ann McCaughan	B: 1968

Joy E unknown

B: 17 Mar 1941 in Arizona, Fresno County, California USA**
D: 22 Dec 2006 in Sun City, Riverside County, California USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

John Earl McCaughan B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Joy A McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

Name ☒ Joy A McCaughan

Birth date ☐ abt 1941

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Marriage date ☒ 15 May 1982

Marriage place ☒ Riverside, California

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joy E unknown

17 Mar 1941

Arizona, Fresno County, California USA**

22 Dec 2006

Sun City, Riverside County, California USA

15 May 1982

Riverside County, California USA

Was: USA**

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

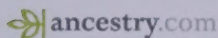
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (3) Judy McCaughan B: 1963 John McCaughan B: 1964 Jennifer Ann McCaughan B: 1968	Joy E unknown B: 17 Mar 1941 in Arizona, Fresno County, California USA** D: 22 Dec 2006 in Sun City, Riverside County, California USA John Earl McCaughan B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**	Parents UNKNOWN UNKNOWN
---	--	-------------------------------

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Joy A McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

Name	☐ Joy A McCaughan
Birth date	☐ <u>abt 1941</u>
Birth place	☐
Death date	☐
Death place	☐
Marriage date	☒ <u>15 May 1982</u>
Marriage place	☒ <u>Riverside, California</u>

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joy E	unknown
17 Mar 1941	
Arizona, Fresno County, California USA**	
22 Dec 2006	
Sun City, Riverside County, California USA	
15 May 1982	
Riverside County, California USA	
Was: USA **	

Tip

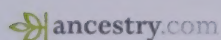
Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising
 © 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

[Return to Joy E unknown](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (3)

Judy McCaughan	B: 1963
John McCaughan	B: 1964
Jennifer Ann McCaughan	B: 1968

Joy E unknown

B: 17 Mar 1941 in Arizona, Fresno County, California USA**
D: 22 Dec 2006 in Sun City, Riverside County, California USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

John Earl McCaughan B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

Social Security Death Index

Name: **Joy A. Davis**

SSN: 527-54-7971

Last Residence: 92586 Sun City, Riverside, California

Born: 17 Mar 1941

Died: 22 Dec 2006

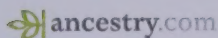
State (Year) SSN Arizona (1956)
issued:**Source Citation:** Number: 527-54-7971; Issue State: Arizona; Issue Date: 1956.**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Return to Joy E unknown](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (3)

Judy McCaughan	B: 1963
John McCaughan	B: 1964
Jennifer Ann McCaughan	B: 1968

Joy E unknown

B: 17 Mar 1941 in Arizona, Fresno County, California USA**
D: 22 Dec 2006 in Sun City, Riverside County, California USA

John Earl McCaughan B: 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Social Security Death Index

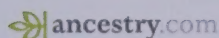
Name: Joy A. Davis**SSN:** 527-54-7971**Last Residence:** 92586 Sun City, Riverside, California**Born:** 17 Mar 1941**Died:** 22 Dec 2006**State (Year) SSN issued:** Arizona (1956)**Source Citation:** Number: 527-54-7971; Issue State: Arizona; Issue Date: 1956.**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more...](#)

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (3)

Judy McCaughan	B: 1963
John McCaughan	B: 1964
Jennifer Ann McCaughan	B: 1968

Joy E unknown

B: 17 Mar 1941 in Arizona, Fresno County, California USA**
D: 22 Dec 2006 in Sun City, Riverside County, California USA

John Earl McCaughan **B:** 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Joy A. Davis

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Social Security Death Index

Name ☐ Joy Davis

Birth date ☐ 17 Mar 1941

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐ 22 Dec 2006

Death place ☐ Sun City, Riverside, California

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joy E unknown

17 Mar 1941

Arizona, Fresno County, California USA**

22 Dec 2006

Sun City, Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

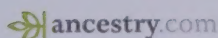
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi, hamrocks [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (3)

Judy McCaughan	B: 1963
John McCaughan	B: 1964
Jennifer Ann McCaughan	B: 1968

Joy E unknown

B: 17 Mar 1941 in Arizona, Fresno County, California USA**
D: 22 Dec 2006 in Sun City, Riverside County, California USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

John Earl McCaughan **B:** 05 Apr 1935 in Medina County, Texas USA**

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Joy A. Davis

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Social Security Death Index

Name	☒ Joy Davis
Birth date	☒ 17 Mar 1941
Birth place	☐
Death date	☒ 22 Dec 2006
Death place	☒ <u>Sun City, Riverside, California</u>

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joy E	unknown
17 Mar 1941	
Arizona, Fresno County, California USA**	
22 Dec 2006	
Sun City, Riverside County, California USA	

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

Review 3 public Member Tree hints for **Jennifer Ann McCaughan**

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

3 Public Member Trees

☒ **MCCAUGHAN-KELLEY FAMILY** owner: kristinmccaughan**Jennifer Ann McCaughan****Birth** 26 March 1968
Denton, Denton, Texas, USA**Death** 3 April 1988
Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

Family Info

Father Living McCaughan (-)**Mother** Joy Ann Davis (1941-2006)**Spouse** David Lloyd Kelley (1960-1988)**Children** Living (-)☒ **MCCAUGHAN** owner: glendr365**Jennifer Ann McCaughan****Birth** 26 Mar 1968
Denton, TX**Death** 3 Apr 1988

Family Info

Father Living McCaughan (-)**Mother** Living Davis (-)**Spouse** Living Kelley (-)**Children** Living (-)☒ **WILLIAMS-MCCAUGHAN** owner: glendr365**Jennifer Ann McCaughan****Birth** 26 Mar 1968
Denton, TX**Death** 3 Apr 1988

Family Info

Father Living McCaughan (-)**Mother** Living Davis (-)

Jennifer Ann McCaughan from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

sources (3)

records (3)

Jennifer Ann McCaughan

Birth 26 Mar 1968
Denton County, Texas USA****Death** 15 Apr 1988
Glen Avon, Riverside County, California USA

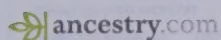
Family Info

Father John Earl McCaughan (1935-)**Mother** Joy E unknown (-)

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Combine selected Trees or Cancel


[Hi](#) [hamroos](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)
[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)
[Add to Quick Links](#)

Review 3 public Member Tree hints for Jennifer Ann McCaughan

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

3 Public Member Trees

☐ MCCAUGHAN-KELLEY FAMILY owner: kristinmccaughan



Jennifer Ann McCaughan

Birth 26 March 1968
Denton, Denton, Texas, USA

Death 3 April 1988
Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

Family Info

Father Living McCaughan (-)

Mother Joy Ann Davis (1941-2006)

Spouse David Lloyd Kelley (1960-1988)

Children Living (-)

☐ MCCAUGHAN owner: glendr365



Jennifer Ann McCaughan

Birth 26 Mar 1968
Denton, TX

Death 3 Apr 1988

Family Info

Father Living McCaughan (-)

Mother Living Davis (-)

Spouse Living Kelley (-)

Children Living (-)

☐ WILLIAMS-MCCAUGHAN owner: glendr365



Jennifer Ann McCaughan

Birth 26 Mar 1968
Denton, TX

Death 3 Apr 1988

Family Info

Father Living McCaughan (-)

Mother Living Davis (-)

Jennifer Ann McCaughan from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



Jennifer Ann McCaughan

Birth 26 Mar 1968
Denton County, Texas USA**

Death 15 Apr 1988
Glen Avon, Riverside County, California USA

sources (3)

records (3)

Family Info

Father John Earl McCaughan
(1935-)

Mother Joy E unknown (-)

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Review and save changes to your Family Tree

Review the changes you have made to your Family Tree and save them.

Save to My Family Tree

Family Tree Summary

View a summary of the changes you have made to your Family Tree.

Family Tree Summary

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Family Tree Summary

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Review the changes you have made to your Family Tree and save them.

Summary of changes to your Family Tree

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

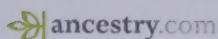
Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Summary of changes

Review the changes you have made to your Family Tree and save them.



hamroofs

Sign Out

Messages (3)

My Account

Help

To-Do's

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Jennifer Ann McCaughan

B: 26 Mar 1968 in Denton County, Texas USA**

D: 15 Apr 1988 in Glen Avon, Riverside County, California USA

Parents
John Earl McCaughan
1935-

Joy E unknown

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Jennifer Ann McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source**Ancestry Family Trees**

View 3 individual trees

Name ☐ Jennifer Ann McCaughanBirth date ☐ 26 Mar 1968Birth place ☐ Denton, Denton, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 3 Apr 1988Death place ☐ Riverside, Riverside, California, United States[Hide Options](#)**Your Family Tree**

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Jennifer Ann McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

26 Mar 1968

Denton County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

03 Apr 1988

Was: 15 Apr 1988

Glen Avon, Riverside County, California USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact**Tip**Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.Review the **relatives of Jennifer Ann McCaughan** below and select those you want merged into your tree**Parents of Jennifer Ann McCaughan**☒ **Joy Ann Davis**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Joy Ann DavisBirth date ☒ 17 Mar 1941Birth place ☒ Arizona, Fresno, California, United StatesDeath date ☒ 22 Dec 2006Death place ☒ Sun City, Riverside, California, United States[Hide Options](#)

Joy E unknown

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

17 Mar 1941

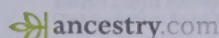
Arizona, Fresno County, California USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

22 Dec 2006

Sun City, Riverside County, California USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact**Spouse and Children of Jennifer Ann McCaughan**☒



hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (3)

My Account

Help

To-Do's

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Jennifer Ann McCaughan

B: 26 Mar 1968 in Denton County, Texas USA**

D: 15 Apr 1988 in Glen Avon, Riverside County, California USA

Parents

John Earl McCaughan
1935-

Joy E unknown

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)**Jennifer Ann McCaughan**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source**Ancestry Family Trees**[View 3 individual trees](#)Name ☐ Jennifer Ann McCaughanBirth date ☐ 26 Mar 1968Birth place ☐ Denton, Denton, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 3 Apr 1988Death place ☐ Riverside, Riverside, California, United States**Your Family Tree**

Willielee (Willie Lee) Harn

Jennifer Ann McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

26 Mar 1968

Denton County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

03 Apr 1988

Was: 15 Apr 1988

Glen Avon, Riverside County, California USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)Review the **relatives of Jennifer Ann McCaughan** below and select those you want merged into your tree**Parents of Jennifer Ann McCaughan**☒ **Joy Ann Davis**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Joy Ann DavisBirth date ☒ 17 Mar 1941Birth place ☒ Arizona, Fresno, California, United StatesDeath date ☒ 22 Dec 2006Death place ☒ Sun City, Riverside, California, United States[Hide Options](#)

Joy E unknown

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

17 Mar 1941

Arizona, Fresno County, California USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

22 Dec 2006

Sun City, Riverside County, California USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact**Spouse and Children of Jennifer Ann McCaughan**☒**Tip**Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

David Lloyd Kelley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ David Lloyd Kelley **NEW**

David Lloyd Kelley

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ 25 Mar 1960

25 Mar 1960

Birth place ☒ California, United States

California USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☒ 3 Apr 1988

03 Apr 1988

Death place ☒ Riverside, Riverside, California, United States

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Marriage date ☐

Marriage place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)

David Lloyd Kelley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ David Lloyd Kelley **NEW**

David Lloyd Kelley

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ 25 Mar 1960

25 Mar 1960

Birth place ☒ California, United States

California USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☒ 3 Apr 1988

03 Apr 1988

Death place ☒ Riverside, Riverside, California, United States

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Marriage date ☐

Marriage place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

HUSBAND: DAVID KELLEY

OCCUPATION:

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: CA 1960

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: UNMARRIED

DIED: 03 APRIL 1988-SUNDAY
(28 YEARS OLD)

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:

GLEN AVON, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (DAVID ALONG WITH THREE OTHER PEOPLE WERE SHOT TO DEATH INSIDE A GLEN AVON MOBILE HOME BY BRETT ALEXANDER HALE. HALE HAD BEEN ON A DRUG BINGE. DURING TESTIMONY, HALE SAID HE INJECTED HIMSELF WITH METHAMPHETAMINE, AND THEN OPENED FIRE ON HIS FRIENDS, KILLING FOUR AND WOUNDING ONE. HE WAS SENTENCED TO PRISON FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE, ON MAY 25, 1989).

PLACE:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER:

WIFE: JENNIFER MCCAUGHAN

(JENNIFER)

OCCUPATION:

SCHOOLING:

INTERESTS:

PLACE:

WIVES OTHER HUSBAND:

BORN: ca 1968
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED: 03 APRIL 1988-SUNDAY
(20 YEARS OLD)

GLEN AVON, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (JENNIFER ALONG WITH THREE OTHER PEOPLE WERE SHOT TO DEATH INSIDE A GLEN AVON MOBILE HOME BY BRETT ALEXANDER HALE. HALE HAD BEEN ON A DRUG BINGE. DURING TESTIMONY, HALE SAID HE INJECTED HIMSELF WITH METHAMPHETAMINE, AND THEN OPENED FIRE ON HIS FRIENDS, KILLING FOUR AND WOUNDING ONE. HE WAS SENTENCED TO PRISON FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE, ON MAY 25, 1989).

PLACE:

WIVES MOTHER: JOY E.

BUR.:

WIFE'S FATHER: JOHN EARL MCCAUGHAN

SEX

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

WIVES MOTHER: JOY E.

GIVEN NAMES

DAY MONTH

YEAR

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED

1. KRISTIN REBECCA

30 JAN.

1988

PROBABLY RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA

TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

F. (KRISTIN)

SATURDAY

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

9MCE1-3

HUSBAND: DAVID KELLEY

OCCUPATION:

EYES-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES
HAIR-

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

BORN: CA 1960

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR: UNMARRIED

PLACE:

DIED: 03 APRIL 1988-SUNDAY

GLEN AVON, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (DAVID ALONG WITH

(28 YEARS OLD)

THREE OTHER PEOPLE WERE SHOT TO DEATH INSIDE A GLEN AVON
MOBILE HOME BY BRETT ALEXANDER HALE. HALE HAD BEEN ON A
DRUG BINGE. DURING TESTIMONY, HALE SAID HE INJECTED HIM-
SELF WITH METHAMPHETAMINE, AND THEN OPENED FIRE ON HIS
FRIENDS, KILLING FOUR AND WOUNDING ONE. HE WAS SENTENCED
TO PRISON FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE, ON MAY 25, 1989).

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: JENNIFER MCCAUGHAN

OCCUPATION:

(JENNIFER)

EYES-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES
HAIR-

BORN: ca 1968

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED: 03 APRIL 1988-SUNDAY

(20 YEARS OLD)

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

GLEN AVON, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (JENNIFER ALONG
WITH THREE OTHER PEOPLE WERE SHOT TO DEATH INSIDE A GLEN
AVON MOBILE HOME BY BRETT ALEXANDER HALE. HALE HAD BEEN
ON A DRUG BINGE. DURING TESTIMONY, HALE SAID HE INJECTED
HIMSELF WITH METHAMPHETAMINE, AND THEN OPENED FIRE ON HIS
FRIENDS, KILLING FOUR AND WOUNDING ONE. HE WAS SENTENCED
TO PRISON FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE, ON MAY 25, 1989).

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: JOHN EARL MCCAUGHAN

WIFES MOTHER: JOY E.

SEX CHILDREN

WHERE BORN

GIVEN NAMES

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED
TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

1. KRISTIN REBECCA

30 JAN. 1988

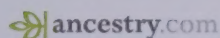
F. (KRISTIN)

PROBABLY RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CA

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT



Return to David Lloyd Kelley

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

David Lloyd Kelley

B: 25 Mar 1960 in California USA**

D: 03 Apr 1988 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Jennifer Ann McCaughan B: 26 Mar 1968 in Denton County, Texas USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: **David Lloyd Kelley**

Social Security #: 568272369

Sex: MALE

Birth Date: 25 Mar 1960

Birthplace: California

Death Date: 3 Apr 1988

Death Place: Riverside

Mother's Maiden Name: Wilkerson

Source Citation: Place: *Riverside*; Date: 3 Apr 1988; Social Security: 568272369.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

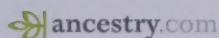
Description:

This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to David Lloyd Kelley

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

David Lloyd Kelley

B: 25 Mar 1960 in California USA**

D: 03 Apr 1988 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Jennifer Ann McCaughan **B:** 26 Mar 1968 in Denton County, Texas USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: David Lloyd Kelley

Social Security #: 568272369

Sex: MALE

Birth Date: 25 Mar 1960

Birthplace: California

Death Date: 3 Apr 1988

Death Place: Riverside

Mother's Maiden Name: Wilkerson

Source Citation: Place: Riverside; Date: 3 Apr 1988; Social Security: 568272369.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

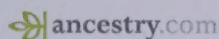
Description:

This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



HL Hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

David Lloyd Kelley

B: 25 Mar 1960 in California USA**

D: 03 Apr 1988 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Jennifer Ann McCaughan B: 26 Mar 1968 in Denton County, Texas USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

David Lloyd Kelley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name ☐ David Kelley

Birth date ☐ 25 Mar 1960

Birth place ☐ California

Death date ☐ 3 Apr 1988

Death place ☐ Riverside, California

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

David Lloyd Kelley

25 Mar 1960

California USA**

03 Apr 1988

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

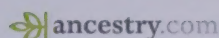
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Home [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Home [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

David Lloyd Kelley

B: 25 Mar 1960 in California USA**

D: 03 Apr 1988 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Jennifer Ann McCaughan B: 26 Mar 1968 in Denton County, Texas USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

David Lloyd Kelley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name ☐ David Kelley

Birth date ☐ 25 Mar 1960

Birth place ☐ California

Death date ☐ 3 Apr 1988

Death place ☐ Riverside, California

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

David Lloyd Kelley

25 Mar 1960

California USA**

03 Apr 1988

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

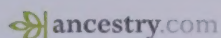
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Review 1 public Member Tree hints for David Lloyd Kelley

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

1 Public Member Trees

☒ MCCAUGHAN-KELLEY FAMILY owner: kristinmccaughan



David Lloyd Kelley

Birth 25 Mar 1960
California

Death 3 April 1988
Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

sources (1)

records (1)

Family Info

Father Living Kelley (-)

Mother Living Wilkerson (-)

Spouse Jennifer Ann McCaughan
(1968-1988)

Children Living (-)

David Lloyd Kelley from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



David Lloyd Kelley

Birth 25 Mar 1960
California USA**

Death 03 Apr 1988
Riverside, Riverside County,
California USA

sources (2)

records (1)

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Jennifer Ann McCaughan
(1968-1988)

Tip

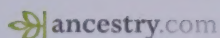
Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Review 1 public Member Tree hints for **David Lloyd Kelley**

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

1 Public Member Trees

☒ **MCCAUGHAN-KELLEY FAMILY** owner: kristinmccaughan



David Lloyd Kelley

Birth 25 Mar 1960
California

Death 3 April 1988
Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

sources (1)

records (1)

Family Info

Father *Living Kelley (-)*

Mother *Living Wilkerson (-)*

Spouse Jennifer Ann McCaughan
(1968-1988)

Children *Living (-)*

David Lloyd Kelley from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



David Lloyd Kelley

Birth 25 Mar 1960
California USA**

Death 03 Apr 1988
Riverside, Riverside County,
California USA

sources (2)

records (1)

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Jennifer Ann McCaughan
(1968-1988)

Tip

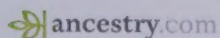
Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi, [hamroots](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

David Lloyd Kelley

B: 25 Mar 1960 in California USA**

D: 03 Apr 1988 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Jennifer Ann McCaughan B: 26 Mar 1968 in Denton County, Texas USA**

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

David Lloyd Kelley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

Name ☐ David Lloyd Kelley

Birth date ☐ 25 Mar 1960

Birth place ☐ California

Death date ☐ 3 April 1988

Death place ☐ Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

David Lloyd Kelley

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

25 Mar 1960

California USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

03 Apr 1988

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Review the **relatives of David Lloyd Kelley** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Spouse and Children of David Lloyd Kelley

☒ **Jennifer Ann McCaughan**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Jennifer Ann McCaughan

Birth date ☐ 26 March 1968

Birth place ☐ Denton, Denton, Texas, USA

Death date ☐ 3 April 1988

Death place ☐ Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

Marriage date ☐

Marriage place ☐

Jennifer Ann McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

26 Mar 1968

Denton County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

03 Apr 1988

Glen Avon, Riverside County, California USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

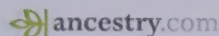
☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.



Hi hamroods [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

David Lloyd Kelley

B: 25 Mar 1960 in California USA**

D: 03 Apr 1988 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Jennifer Ann McCaughan B: 26 Mar 1968 in Denton County, Texas USA**

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

David Lloyd Kelley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

Name ☐ David Lloyd Kelley

Birth date ☐ 25 Mar 1960

Birth place ☐ California

Death date ☐ 3 April 1988

Death place ☐ Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

David Lloyd Kelley

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

25 Mar 1960

California USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

03 Apr 1988

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Review the **relatives of David Lloyd Kelley** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Spouse and Children of David Lloyd Kelley

☒ **Jennifer Ann McCaughan**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Jennifer Ann McCaughan

Birth date ☐ 26 March 1968

Birth place ☐ Denton, Denton, Texas, USA

Death date ☐ 3 April 1988

Death place ☐ Riverside, Riverside, California, USA

Marriage date ☐

Marriage place ☐

Jennifer Ann McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

26 Mar 1968

Denton County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

03 Apr 1988

Glen Avon, Riverside County, California USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

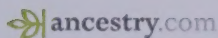
☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.



[Return to David Lloyd Kelley](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

David Lloyd Kelley

B: 25 Mar 1960 in California USA**

D: 03 Apr 1988 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Jennifer Ann McCaughan **B:** 26 Mar 1968 in Denton County, Texas USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name: David L Kelley

Birth Date: 25 Mar 1960

Gender: Male

Mother's Maiden Name: Wilkerso

Name:

Birth County: Los Angeles

Source Citation: Birthdate: 25 Mar 1960; Birth County: Los Angeles.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

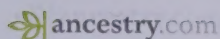
Description:

This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Return to David Lloyd Kelley

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

David Lloyd Kelley

B: 25 Mar 1960 in California USA**

D: 03 Apr 1988 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Jennifer Ann McCaughan B: 26 Mar 1968 in Denton County, Texas USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name: David L Kelley

Birth Date: 25 Mar 1960

Gender: Male

Mother's Maiden Name: Wilkerso

Name:

Birth County: Los Angeles

Source Citation: Birthdate: 25 Mar 1960; Birth County: Los Angeles.**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

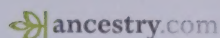
Description:

This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

David Lloyd Kelley

B: 25 Mar 1960 in California USA**

D: 03 Apr 1988 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Jennifer Ann McCaughan B: 26 Mar 1968 in Denton County, Texas USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

David L Kelley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name ☐ David L Kelley

Birth date ☐ 25 Mar 1960

Birth place ☐ Los Angeles, California

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

David Lloyd Kelley

25 Mar 1960

California USA**

03 Apr 1988

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

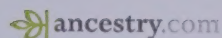
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

David Lloyd Kelley

B: 25 Mar 1960 in California USA**

D: 03 Apr 1988 in Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Jennifer Ann McCaughan B: 26 Mar 1968 in Denton County, Texas USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

David L Kelley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name ☐ David L Kelley

Birth date ☐ 25 Mar 1960

Birth place ☐ Los Angeles, California

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

David Lloyd Kelley

25 Mar 1960

California USA**

03 Apr 1988

Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Page 10

RG HOD 1-2

Kristin Rebecca
Kelley

HUSBAND:

(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

BORN:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: KRISTIN REBECCA KELLEY

(KRISTIN)

OCCUPATION:

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

SCHOOLING:

INTERESTS:

BORN: 30 JANUARY 1988-SATURDAY

PLACE: PROBABLY RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (BORN PREMATURE--
3 1/2 MONTHS EARLY--WEIGHT 2 POUNDS--SURVIVING RATE FOR

A 2 POUND BABY IS ONLY 60%, BUT KRISTIN MADE IT).

WIVES OTHER HUSBAND:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.: WIVES NATURAL FATHER: DAVID KELLEY-DECEASED

WIVES NATURAL MOTHER: JENNIFER MCCAUGHAN-DECEASED

WIVES ADOPTED FATHER: JOHN EARL MCCAUGHAN

WIVES ADOPTED MOTHER: ROBYN GAYLE HODGES

SEX CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

GIVEN NAMES

DAY MONTH YEAR TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED
TO WHOM DAY MON YEAR

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS: GRAND TERRACE (714) 824-8389

OTHER MARRIAGE:

NEAR REDLANDS, CALIFORNIA

HUSBAND:

(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:

BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: KRISTIN REBECCA KELLEY

OCCUPATION:

(KRISTIN)

EYES- HAIR-

HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

BORN: 30 JANUARY 1988-SATURDAY

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:

PROBABLY RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (BORN PREMATURE--
3 1/2 MONTHS EARLY--WEIGHT 2 POUNDS--SURVIVING RATE FOR
A 2 POUND BABY IS ONLY 60%, BUT KRISTIN MADE IT).

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIVES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIVES NATURAL FATHER: DAVID KELLEY-DECEASED

WIVES NATURAL MOTHER: JENNIFER MCCAUGHAN-DECEASED

WIVES ADOPTED FATHER: JOHN EARL MCCAUGHAN

WIVES ADOPTED MOTHER: ROBYN GAYLE HODGES

SEX

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED

GIVEN NAMES

DAY MONTH YEAR

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

TO WHOM

DAY MON YEAR

1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS: GRAND TERRACE (714) 824-8389

OTHER MARRIAGE:

NEAR REDLANDS, CALIFORNIA

HUSBAND:

(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION:

BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MARR:

DIED:

BUR.:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: KRISTIN REBECCA KELLEY
(KRISTIN)

OCCUPATION:

EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT FOOT INCHES
BORN: 30 JANUARY 1988-SATURDAY

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: PROBABLY RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (BORN PREMATURE--
3 1/2 MONTHS EARLY--WEIGHT 2 POUNDS--SURVIVING RATE FOR
A 2 POUND BABY IS ONLY 60%, BUT KRISTIN MADE IT).

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

PLACE:

PLACE:

DIED:
BUR.:

WIFES NATURAL FATHER: DAVID KELLEY-DECEASED

WIFES NATURAL MOTHER: JENNIFER MCCAUGHAN-DECEASED
WIFES ADOPTED MOTHER: ROBYN GAYLE HODGES

SEX

CHILDREN
GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1ST MARR

WHEN DIED
DAY MON YEAR

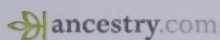
1.

2.

3.

ADDRESS: GRAND TERRACE (714) 824-8389
NEAR REDLANDS, CALIFORNIA

OTHER MARRIAGE:

[Return to Kristin Rebecca Kelley](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Kristin Rebecca Kelley

B: 30 Jan 1988 in Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Parents
David Lloyd Kelley
1960-1988Jennifer Ann McCaughan
1968-1988

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name: **Kristin Rebecca Kelley**

Birth Date: 30 Jan 1988

Gender: Female

Mother's Maiden Name: McCaughan

Name:

Birth County: Riverside

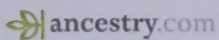
Source Citation: Birthdate: 30 Jan 1988; Birth County: Riverside.**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description:

This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). [Learn more...](#)

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Return to Kristin Rebecca Kelley](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Kristin Rebecca Kelley**B:** 30 Jan 1988 in Riverside County, California USA****D:****Parents**
David Lloyd Kelley
1960-1988Jennifer Ann McCaughan
1968-1988

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

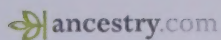
Name: Kristin Rebecca Kelley**Birth Date:** 30 Jan 1988**Gender:** Female**Mother's Maiden Name:** McCaughan**Name:****Birth County:** Riverside**Source Citation:** Birthdate: 30 Jan 1988; Birth County: Riverside.**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description:

This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). [Learn more...](#)

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Kristin Rebecca Kelley

B: 30 Jan 1988 in Riverside County, California USA**

D:

Parents
David Lloyd Kelley
1960-1988Jennifer Ann McCaughan
1968-1988

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Kristin Rebecca Kelley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)California Birth Index,
1905-1995Name ☒ Kristin Rebecca KelleyBirth date ☒ 30 Jan 1988Birth place ☒ Riverside, CaliforniaDeath date ☐Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Kristin Rebecca Kelley

30 Jan 1988

Riverside County, California USA**

Tip

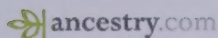
Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (3)

My Account

Help

To-Do's

Quick Links

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

Kristin Rebecca Kelley**B:** 30 Jan 1988 in Riverside County, California USA****D:**

Parents

David Lloyd Kelley
1960-1988Jennifer Ann McCaughan
1968-1988

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)**Kristin Rebecca Kelley**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name ☒ Kristin Rebecca Kelley**Birth date** ☒ 30 Jan 1988**Birth place** ☒ Riverside, California**Death date** ☐**Death place** ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

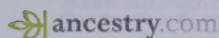
Kristin Rebecca Kelley

30 Jan 1988

Riverside County, California USA**

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)
John Earl McCaughan

B: 1935

Barnett McCaughan

B: McDonald, BradleyCounty, Tennessee USA**

D:

Leota Patters B:

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Barnett McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1910 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Barnett McCaughanBirth date ☒ abt 1910Birth place ☐ TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1910Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Barnett

McCaughan

abt 1910

McDonald, BradleyCounty, Tennessee USA*

1910

Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Barnett McCaughan** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Parents of Barnett McCaughan

☒ John W McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)Name ☒ John W McCaughan NEWBirth date ☒ abt 1874Birth place ☒ TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1910Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

John W

McCaughan

abt 1874

Texas USA**

1910

Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas US.

[Hide Options](#)☒

Mattie McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>Mattie McCaughan</u> NEW	Mattie
Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1879</u>	abt 1879
Birth place ☒ <u>Texas</u>	Texas USA**
Death date ☐	
Death place ☐	
Residence date ☒ <u>1910</u>	1910
Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas USA

[Hide Options](#)**Other Children of John W McCaughan (Siblings of Barnett McCaughan)**☒ **Maggie McCaughan**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>Maggie McCaughan</u> NEW	Maggie	McCaughan
Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1897</u>	abt 1897	
Birth place ☒ <u>Texas</u>	Texas USA**	
Death date ☐		
Death place ☐		
Residence date ☒ <u>1910</u>	1910	
Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas US,	

[Hide Options](#)☒ **Blanche McCaughan**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>Blanche McCaughan</u> NEW	Blanche	McCaughan
Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1899</u>	abt 1899	
Birth place ☒ <u>Texas</u>	Texas USA**	
Death date ☐		
Death place ☐		
Residence date ☒ <u>1910</u>	1910	
Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas US,	

[Hide Options](#)☒

Cornelia McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>Cornelia McCaughan</u> NEW	Cornelia McCaughan
Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1901</u>	abt 1901
Birth place ☒ <u>Texas</u>	Texas USA**
Death date ☐	
Death place ☐	
Residence date ☒ <u>1910</u>	1910
Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas USA

[Hide Options](#)☒ Orea McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>Orea McCaughan</u> NEW	Orea McCaughan
Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1903</u>	abt 1903
Birth place ☒ <u>Texas</u>	Texas USA**
Death date ☐	
Death place ☐	
Residence date ☒ <u>1910</u>	1910
Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas US.

[Hide Options](#)☒ Ethel McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>Ethel McCaughan</u> NEW	Ethel McCaughan
Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1905</u>	abt 1905
Birth place ☒ <u>Texas</u>	Texas USA**
Death date ☐	
Death place ☐	
Residence date ☒ <u>1910</u>	1910
Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas US.

[Hide Options](#)☒

Thelma McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>Thelma McCaughan</u> NEW	Thelma	McCaughan
Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1907</u>	abt 1907	
Birth place ☒ <u>Texas</u>	Texas USA**	
Death date ☐		
Death place ☐		
Residence date ☒ <u>1910</u>	1910	
Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas US.	

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Viola McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>Viola McCaughan</u> NEW	Viola	McCaughan
Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1908</u>	abt 1908	
Birth place ☒ <u>Texas</u>	Texas USA**	
Death date ☐		
Death place ☐		
Residence date ☒ <u>1910</u>	1910	
Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas US.	

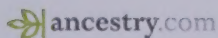
[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com


[Hamroo](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)
[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Mattie Mae McCaughan - Death Certificate

, Texas, USA

Attached to in this tree

Mattie Mae Williams
1878 - 1943

Other trees this object is saved to

This object is not attached to any other tree

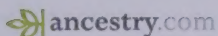
1. PLACE OF DEATH		TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		14036	
COUNTY OF <u>Medina</u>		CITY OR TOWN <u>Hondo</u>		NAME STREET AND NUMBER OF INSTITUTION <u>Medina Hospital</u>	
2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED <u>Mattie Mae McCaughan</u>		3. SEX <u>Female</u>		4. RACE <u>White</u>	
5. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		6. AGE <u>64</u>		7. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>	
8. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE <u>1</u> YEARS		9. MONTHS <u>1</u>		10. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
11. RESIDENCE OF DECEASED <u>Yancey</u>		12. COUNTY <u>Medina</u>		13. STATE <u>Texas</u>	
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS					
14. SEX <u>Female</u>		15. RACE <u>White</u>		16. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>	
17. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		18. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>		19. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
20. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		21. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		22. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
23. SEX <u>Female</u>		24. RACE <u>White</u>		25. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
26. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		27. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		28. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
29. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		30. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		31. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
32. SEX <u>Female</u>		33. RACE <u>White</u>		34. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
35. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		36. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		37. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
38. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		39. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		40. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
41. SEX <u>Female</u>		42. RACE <u>White</u>		43. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
44. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		45. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		46. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
47. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		48. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		49. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
50. SEX <u>Female</u>		51. RACE <u>White</u>		52. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
53. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		54. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		55. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
56. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		57. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		58. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
59. SEX <u>Female</u>		60. RACE <u>White</u>		61. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
62. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		63. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		64. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
65. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		66. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		67. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
68. SEX <u>Female</u>		69. RACE <u>White</u>		70. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
71. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		72. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		73. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
74. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		75. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		76. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
77. SEX <u>Female</u>		78. RACE <u>White</u>		79. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
80. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		81. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		82. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
83. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		84. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		85. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
86. SEX <u>Female</u>		87. RACE <u>White</u>		88. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
89. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		90. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		91. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
92. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		93. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		94. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
95. SEX <u>Female</u>		96. RACE <u>White</u>		97. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
98. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		99. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		100. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
101. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		102. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		103. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
104. SEX <u>Female</u>		105. RACE <u>White</u>		106. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
107. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		108. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		109. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
110. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		111. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		112. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
113. SEX <u>Female</u>		114. RACE <u>White</u>		115. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
116. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		117. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		118. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
119. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		120. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		121. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
122. SEX <u>Female</u>		123. RACE <u>White</u>		124. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
125. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		126. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		127. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
128. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		129. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		130. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
131. SEX <u>Female</u>		132. RACE <u>White</u>		133. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
134. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		135. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		136. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
137. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		138. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		139. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
140. SEX <u>Female</u>		141. RACE <u>White</u>		142. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
143. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		144. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		145. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
146. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		147. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		148. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
149. SEX <u>Female</u>		150. RACE <u>White</u>		151. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
152. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		153. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		154. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
155. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		156. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		157. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
158. SEX <u>Female</u>		159. RACE <u>White</u>		160. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
161. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		162. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		163. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
164. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		165. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		166. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
167. SEX <u>Female</u>		168. RACE <u>White</u>		169. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
170. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		171. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		172. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
173. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		174. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		175. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
176. SEX <u>Female</u>		177. RACE <u>White</u>		178. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
179. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		180. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		181. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
182. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		183. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		184. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
185. SEX <u>Female</u>		186. RACE <u>White</u>		187. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
188. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		189. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		190. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
191. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		192. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		193. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
194. SEX <u>Female</u>		195. RACE <u>White</u>		196. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st., 1878</u>	
197. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		198. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		199. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	
200. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Medina, Texas</u>		201. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		202. LAST FULL RESIDENCE <u>Yancey, Texas</u>	

sbqjs added this on 30 Oct 2009

Category Type: Document / Certificate

Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Standard Certificate of Death

[Transcription of text in document](#)


[Hi](#) [hamroos](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)
[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Mattie Mae McCaughan - Death Certificate

, Texas, USA

Attached to in this tree

Mattie Mae Williams
1878 - 1943

Other trees this object is saved to

This object is not attached to any other tree

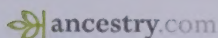
1. PLACE OF DEATH		TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		14036
STATE OF TEXAS		COUNTY OF <u>Madina</u>		
CITY OR TOWN <u>Hondo</u>		HOSPITAL <u>Madina Hospital</u>		
2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED <u>Mattie Mae McCaughan</u>		DATE OF DEATH <u>March 14, 1943</u>		
3. SEX <u>Female</u>		4. COLOR <u>White</u>		
5. MARITAL STATUS <u>Widowed</u>		6. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 21st, 1878</u>		
7. AGE <u>64</u>		8. PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Ireland</u>		
9. OCCUPATION <u>Housewife</u>		10. PLACE OF DEATH <u>Gonzales County, Texas</u>		
11. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <u>David Williams</u>		12. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <u>David Williams</u>		
13. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <u>Ophele Seale</u>		14. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <u>Ophele Seale</u>		
15. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <u>Mrs. Harrison Wilson</u>		16. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <u>Mrs. Harrison Wilson</u>		
17. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <u>Yancey</u>		18. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <u>Yancey</u>		
19. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <u>March 18th</u>		20. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <u>March 18th</u>		
21. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <u>John H. Hager</u>		22. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <u>John H. Hager</u>		
23. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <u>Hondo</u>		24. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <u>Hondo</u>		
25. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <u>566</u>		26. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <u>March 20</u>		
27. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED <u>H. V. Haas</u>		28. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <u>Hondo</u>		

sbajls added this on 30 Oct 2009

Category Type: Document / Certificate

Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Standard Certificate of Death

Transcription of text in document


[Hi](#) [hamroots](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)
[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (8)

Maggie McCaughan	B: 1897
Blanche McCaughan	B: 1899
Cornelia McCaughan	B: 1901
Orea McCaughan	B: 1903
Ethel McCaughan	B: 1905

Mattie Mae Williams

B: 21 Dec 1878 in Texas USA**
D: 14 Mar 1942 in Texas USA

John W McCaughan B: abt 1874 in Texas USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Mattie McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1920 United States Federal Census

Name ☒ Mattie McCaughanBirth date ☒ abt 1879Birth place ☒ TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1920Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mattie Mae Williams

21 Dec 1878

Texas USA**

14 Mar 1942

Texas USA

1920

Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Mattie Mae Williams** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Mattie Mae Williams

☒ John McCaughanBirth: abt 1875
Texas

Death:

Marriage:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

John W McCaughan

Birth: abt 1874
Texas USA**

Death:

Marriage:

Residence:

Children of Mattie Mae Williams and John W McCaughan

☒ Ora McCaughanBirth: abt 1904
Texas

Death:

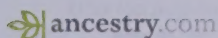
Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Orea McCaughan

Birth: abt 1903
Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:



hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (3)

My Account

Help

To-Dos

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Maggie McCaughan	B: 1897
Blanche McCaughan	B: 1899
Cornelia McCaughan	B: 1901
Orea McCaughan	B: 1903
Ethel McCaughan	B: 1905

Mattie Mae Williams

B: 21 Dec 1878 in Texas USA**

D: 14 Mar 1942 in Texas USA

John W McCaughan B: abt 1874 in Texas USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Mattie McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1920 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Mattie McCaughanBirth date ☐ abt 1879Birth place ☐ TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1920Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mattie Mae Williams

21 Dec 1878

Texas USA**

14 Mar 1942

Texas USA

1920

Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Mattie Mae Williams** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Mattie Mae Williams

☒ John McCaughanBirth: abt 1875
Texas

Death:

Marriage:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

John W McCaughan

Birth: abt 1874
Texas USA**

Death:

Marriage:

Residence:

Children of Mattie Mae Williams and John W McCaughan

☒ Ora McCaughanBirth: abt 1904
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Orea McCaughan

Birth: abt 1903
Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

Ethel McCaughan

Birth: abt 1905
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Ethel McCaughan

Birth: abt 1905
Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

Thelma McCaughan

Birth: abt 1907
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Thelma McCaughan

Birth: abt 1907
Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

Viola McCaughan

Birth: abt 1908
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Viola McCaughan

Birth: abt 1908
Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

Burnett McCaughan

Birth: abt 1911
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Walter McCaughan

Birth: abt 1913
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Ralph McCaughan

Birth: abt 1914
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Lucille McCaughan

Birth: abt 1916
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Ethel McCaughanBirth: abt 1905
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas**Ethel McCaughan**Birth: abt 1905
Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

Thelma McCaughanBirth: abt 1907
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas**Thelma McCaughan**Birth: abt 1907
Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

Viola McCaughanBirth: abt 1908
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas**Viola McCaughan**Birth: abt 1908
Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

Burnett McCaughanBirth: abt 1911
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas**Walter McCaughan**Birth: abt 1913
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas**Ralph McCaughan**Birth: abt 1914
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas**Lucille McCaughan**Birth: abt 1916
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Nina Blanche McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Nina Blanche McCaughanBirth date ☒ 14 Jan 1899Birth place ☒ Wrightsboro, Gonzales, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 29 Apr 1975Death place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United States

Blanche McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

14 Jan 1899

Was: *abt 1899*

Wrightsboro, Gonzales, Texas USA**

Was: *Texas USA***☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

29 Apr 1975

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Maymie Ora McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Maymie Ora McCaughanBirth date ☒ 12 Mar 1903Birth place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 3 Mar 1968Death place ☒ Austin, Travis, Texas, United States

Thelma McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

12 Mar 1903

Was: *abt 1907*

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

Was: *Texas USA***☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

03 Mar 1968

Austin, Travis County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Mattie Ethel McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Mattie Ethel McCaughanBirth date ☒ 3 Jul 1905Birth place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☐Death place ☐

Ethel McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

30 Jul 1905

Was: *abt 1905*

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

Was: *Texas USA***☐ Add as an Alternate Fact☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒

Nina Blanche McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Nina Blanche McCaughanBirth date ☒ 14 Jan 1899Birth place ☒ Wrightsboro, Gonzales, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 29 Apr 1975Death place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United States

Blanche McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

14 Jan 1899

Was: abt 1899

Wrightsboro, Gonzales, Texas USA**

Was: Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

29 Apr 1975

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Maymie Ora McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Maymie Ora McCaughanBirth date ☒ 12 Mar 1903Birth place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 3 Mar 1968Death place ☒ Austin, Travis, Texas, United States

Thelma McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

12 Mar 1903

Was: abt 1907

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

Was: Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

03 Mar 1968

Austin, Travis County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Mattie Ethel McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Mattie Ethel McCaughanBirth date ☒ 3 Jul 1905Birth place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☐Death place ☐

Ethel McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

30 Jul 1905

Was: abt 1905

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

Was: Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒

Viola McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Viola McCaughanBirth date ☒ 3 Jan 1908Birth place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ Jun 2001Death place ☐

Viola McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

03 Jan 1908

Was: *abt 1908*

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

Was: *Texas USA***☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Jun 2001

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ John Barnett McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ John Barnett McCaughanBirth date ☒ 27 Mar 1910Birth place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☐Death place ☒ Collegedale, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States

Barnett McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

27 Mar 1910

Was: *abt 1910*

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

Was: *McDonald, Bradley County, Tennessee USA***☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Collegedale, Hamilton County, Tennessee U:

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ James Walton McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ James Walton McCaughan **NEW**Birth date ☒ 11 Apr 1912Birth place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 23 Jan 2001Death place ☒ Freeport, Brazoria, Texas, United States

James Walton McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

11 Apr 1912

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

23 Jan 2001

Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Viola McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Viola McCaughan

Viola McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 3 Jan 1908

03 Jan 1908

Was: abt 1908

Birth place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United States

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

Was: Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ Jun 2001

Jun 2001

Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ John Barnett McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ John Barnett McCaughan

Barnett McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 27 Mar 1910

27 Mar 1910

Was: abt 1910

Birth place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United States

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

Was: McDonald, Bradley County, Tennessee USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☒ Collegedale, Hamilton, Tennessee,
United States

Collegedale, Hamilton County, Tennessee U:

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ James Walton McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ James Walton McCaughan **NEW**

James Walton McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 11 Apr 1912

11 Apr 1912

Birth place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United States

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 23 Jan 2001

23 Jan 2001

Death place ☒ Freeport, Brazoria, Texas, United
States

Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Leroy McCaughan

Birth: *abt 1918*
Texas

Death:

Residence: *1920*
Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Add To Your Tree or **Cancel**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Leroy McCaughan

Birth: *abt 1918*
Texas

Death:

Residence: *1920*

Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Add To Your Tree or **Cancel**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Add To Your Tree or **Cancel**

Martha Mae Williams

Martha Mae Williams was born on 1918 in Texas.

Ancestry Family Trees

View all family trees

Tree 1: Martha Williams

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Your Family Tree

View all family trees

Tree 1: Martha Williams

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Martha Mae Williams was born on 1918 in Texas.

Parents of Martha Mae Williams

1. The father of Martha Mae Williams

Click the photo to view the full record for the father of Martha Mae Williams.

2. The mother of Martha Mae Williams

Tree 1: Martha Williams

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Tree 1: Martha Williams

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

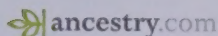
Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919

Approximate 1918-1919



HL hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Maggie McCaughan	B: 1897
Blanche McCaughan	B: 1899
Correlia McCaughan	B: 1901
Orea McCaughan	B: 1903
Ethel McCaughan	B: 1905

Mattie Mae Williams

B: 21 Dec 1878 in Texas USA**
D: 14 Mar 1942 in Texas USA

John W McCaughan B: abt 1874 in Texas USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Martha Mae Williams

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

View 9 individual trees

Name ☐ Martha Mae WilliamsBirth date ☐ 21 Dec 1878Birth place ☒ Smiley, Gonzales, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 11 Mar 1943Death place ☒ Hondo, Medina, Texas, United States

Hide Options

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mattie Mae Williams

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

21 Dec 1878

Smiley, Gonzales County, Texas USA**

Was: Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

11 Mar 1943

Was: 14 Mar 1942

Hondo, Medina County, Texas USA

Was: Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Review the **relatives of Mattie Mae Williams** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Mattie Mae Williams

☒ David Williams

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ David Williams **NEW**Birth date ☒ 10 Nov 1822Birth place ☒ Liverpool, Lancashire, , EnglandDeath date ☒ 14 Oct 1905Death place ☒ Smiley, Gonzales, Texas, United States

Hide Options

David Williams

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

10 Nov 1822

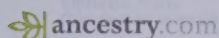
Liverpool, Lancashire, , England**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

14 Oct 1905

Smiley, Gonzales County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact



HL hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Maggie McCaughan	B: 1897
Blanche McCaughan	B: 1899
Corneia McCaughan	B: 1901
Orea McCaughan	B: 1903
Ethel McCaughan	B: 1905

Mattie Mae Williams

B: 21 Dec 1878 in Texas USA**
D: 14 Mar 1942 in Texas USA

John W McCaughan B: abt 1874 in Texas USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Martha Mae Williams

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

View 9 individual trees

Name ☐ Martha Mae WilliamsBirth date ☐ 21 Dec 1878Birth place ☒ Smiley, Gonzales, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 11 Mar 1943Death place ☒ Hondo, Medina, Texas, United States

Hide Options

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mattie Mae Williams

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

21 Dec 1878

Smiley, Gonzales County, Texas USA**

Was: Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

11 Mar 1943

Was: 14 Mar 1942

Hondo, Medina County, Texas USA

Was: Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Add to My Family Tree

Review the **relatives of Mattie Mae Williams** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Mattie Mae Williams

☒ David Williams

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ David Williams **NEW**Birth date ☒ 10 Nov 1822Birth place ☒ Liverpool, Lancashire, , EnglandDeath date ☒ 14 Oct 1905Death place ☒ Smiley, Gonzales, Texas, United States

Hide Options

David Williams

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

10 Nov 1822

Liverpool, Lancashire, , England**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

14 Oct 1905

Smiley, Gonzales County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Ophelia Seale

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Ophelia Seale NEWBirth date ☒ 16 Nov 1845Birth place ☒ Town Bluff, Tyler, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 10 Feb 1889Death place ☒ Smiley, Gonzales, Texas, United States[Hide Options](#)

Ophelia Seale

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

16 Nov 1845

Town Bluff, Tyler County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

10 Feb 1889

Smiley, Gonzales County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Spouse and Children of Mattie Mae Williams

☒ John William McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ John William McCaughanBirth date ☒ 29 Mar 1874Birth place ☒ Wrightsboro, Gonzales, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 11 Dec 1931Death place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United StatesMarriage date ☒ 13 Nov 1895Marriage place ☒ Smiley, Gonzales, Texas, United States[Hide Options](#)

John William

Was: John W

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

McCaughan

Was: McCaughan

29 Mar 1874

Was: abt 1874

Wrightsboro, Gonzales County, Texas USA

Was: Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

11 Dec 1931

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

13 Nov 1895

Smiley, Gonzales County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Children of Mattie Mae Williams and John William McCaughan

☒ Margaret Ophelia Maggie McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Margaret Ophelia Maggie McCaughanBirth date ☒ 6 Dec 1896Birth place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 24 Aug 1975Death place ☒ Hondo, Medina, Texas, United States[Hide Options](#)

Maggie

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

McCaughan

06 Dec 1896

Was: abt 1897

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

Was: Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

24 Aug 1975

Hondo, Medina County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Ophelia Seale

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Ophelia Seale **NEW**Birth date ☒ 16 Nov 1845Birth place ☒ Town Bluff, Tyler, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 10 Feb 1889Death place ☒ Smiley, Gonzales, Texas, United States[Hide Options](#)

Ophelia Seale

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

16 Nov 1845

Town Bluff, Tyler County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

10 Feb 1889

Smiley, Gonzales County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Spouse and Children of Mattie Mae Williams

☒ John William McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ John William McCaughanBirth date ☒ 29 Mar 1874Birth place ☒ Wrightsboro, Gonzales, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 11 Dec 1931Death place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United StatesMarriage date ☒ 13 Nov 1895Marriage place ☒ Smiley, Gonzales, Texas, United States[Hide Options](#)

John William McCaughan

Was: John W

Was: McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

29 Mar 1874

Was: abt 1874

Wrightsboro, Gonzales County, Texas USA

Was: Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

11 Dec 1931

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

13 Nov 1895

Smiley, Gonzales County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Children of Mattie Mae Williams and John William McCaughan

☒ Margaret Ophelia Maggie McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Margaret Ophelia Maggie McCaughanBirth date ☒ 6 Dec 1896Birth place ☒ Yancey, Medina, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 24 Aug 1975Death place ☒ Hondo, Medina, Texas, United States[Hide Options](#)

Maggie McCaughan

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

06 Dec 1896

Was: abt 1897

Yancey, Medina County, Texas USA**

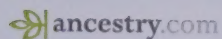
Was: Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

24 Aug 1975

Hondo, Medina County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact



Hi [hamroots](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(3\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Review 9 public Member Tree hints for **Mattie Mae Williams**

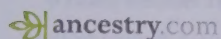
To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Review 9 public Member Tree hints for **Mattie Mae Williams**

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

9 Public Member Trees

☐ **HUNT COUNTY FAMILY TREE** owner: sbgjs

Mattie Mae Williams

Birth 21 Dec 1878
Smiley, Gonzales County, Texas, USA

Death 14 Mar 1943
Hondo, Medina County, Texas, USA

Family Info

Father *David Williams (1822-1905)*

Mother *Ophelia Seale (1845-1886)*

Spouse *John William McCaughan (1874-1931)*
Married 1895

Children *Margaret Ophelia Maggie (1897-1975)*
Nina Blanche (1899-1975)
Florence Cornelia (1900-)
Ora Maymie (1903-1968)
Mattie Ethel (1905-)
Nora Thelma (1906-1963)
Viola (1908-2001)
James Walton (1912-2001)

sources (7)
records (6)
photos (1)

Mattie Mae Williams from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

sources (4) **Mattie Mae Williams**

records (4) **Birth** 21 Dec 1878
Texas USA**

photos (1)

Death 14 Mar 1942
Texas USA

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse John W McCaughan (1874-)

Children *Maggie (1897-)*
Blanche (1899-)
Cornelia (1901-)
Ora (1903-)
Ethel (1905-)
Thelma (1907-)
Viola (1908-)
Barnett (1910-)

☐ **TREECLIMBER'S FAMILY TREE** owner: treeclimber_me

Martha Mae "Mattie" Williams

Birth 21 DEC 1878
Smiley, Texas - Gonzales Co.

Death 11 MAR 1943
Yancey, Texas - Medina Co.

Family Info

Father *David "Dave" Williams (1822-1905)*

Mother *Ophelia Seale (1845-1886)*

Spouse *John William McCaughan (1874-1931)*

sources (1)
records (1)

☐ **POSTON PIONEERS** owner: butterflyfree246

Martha Mae Williams

Birth 21 Dec 1878
Smiley, Gonzales, Texas, USA

Death 11 Mar 1943
Hondo, Medina, Texas, USA

Family Info

Father *David Williams (1822-1905)*

Mother *Ophelia Seale (1845-1889)*

sources (1)

☐ **WILLIAMS FAMILY TREE** owner: tommyandjodie

Martha Mae Mattie1 Williams

Birth 21 Dec 1878
Smiley, Gonzales, Texas, United States

Death 11 Mar 1943
Yancey, Medina, Texas, United States

sources (1)

9 Public Member Trees

HUNT COUNTY FAMILY TREE

owner: sbgls

Mattie Mae Williams

Birth 21 Dec 1878

Smiley, Gonzales County, Texas, USA

Death 14 Mar 1943

Hondo, Medina County, Texas, USA

sources (7)

records (6)

photos (1)

Family Info

Father David Williams (1822-1905)Mother Ophelia Seale (1845-1886)Spouse John William McCaughan(1874-1931)Married 1895Children Margaret Ophelia Maggie(1897-1975)Nina Blanche (1899-1975)Florence Cornelia (1900-)Ora Maymie (1903-1968)Mattie Ethel (1905-)Nora Thelma (1906-1963)Viola (1908-2001)James Walton (1912-2001)

Mattie Mae Williams from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

sources (4)

Mattie Mae Williams

records (4)

Birth 21 Dec 1878

Texas USA**

photos (1)

Death 14 Mar 1942

Texas USA

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse John W McCaughan
(1874-)Children Maggie (1897-)Blanche (1899-)Cornelia (1901-)Orea (1903-)Ethel (1905-)Thelma (1907-)Viola (1908-)Barnett (1910-)

TREECLIMBER'S FAMILY TREE .owner: treeclimber_me

Martha Mae "Mattie" Williams

Birth 21 DEC 1878

Smiley, Texas - Gonzales Co.

Death 11 MAR 1943

Yancey, Texas - Medina Co.

sources (1)

records (1)

Family Info

Father David "Dave" Williams(1822-1905)Mother Ophelia Seale (1845-1886)Spouse John William McCaughan(1874-1931)

POSTON PIONEERS

owner: butterflyfree246

Martha Mae Williams

Birth 21 Dec 1878

Smiley, Gonzales, Texas, USA

Death 11 Mar 1943

Hondo, Medina, Texas, USA

sources (1)

Family Info

Father David Williams(1822-1905)Mother Ophelia Seale(1845-1889)

WILLIAMS FAMILY TREE

owner: tommvandjodie

Martha Mae Mattie1 Williams

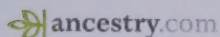
Birth 21 Dec 1878

Smiley, Gonzales, Texas, United States

Death 11 Mar 1943

Yancey, Medina, Texas, United States

sources (1)



Return to Barnett McCaughan

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

John Earl McCaughan

B: 1935

Barnett McCaughan

B: McDonald, Bradley County, Tennessee USA**

D:

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Leota Patters B:

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	Barnett McCaughan	
Age in 1910:	1/12	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1910	
Birthplace:	Texas	
Relation to Head of House:	Son	
Father's Name:	John W	
Father's Birth Place:	Texas	
Mother's Name:	Mattie	
Mother's Birth Place:	Texas	
Home in 1910:	Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas	
Marital Status:	Single	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	John W McCaughan	36
	Mattie McCaughan	31
	Maggie McCaughan	13
	Blanche McCaughan	11
	Cornelia McCaughan	9
	Orea McCaughan	7
	Ethel McCaughan	5
	Thelma McCaughan	3
	Viola McCaughan	2
	Barnett McCaughan	1/12

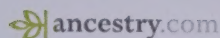
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas; Roll T624_1577; Page: 134; Enumeration District: 92; Image: 583.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](#)

**Description:**

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States



Return to Barnett McCaughan

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

John Earl McCaughan

B: 1935

Barnett McCaughan

B: McDonald, BradleyCounty, Tennessee USA**

D:

Leola Patters B:

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Barnett McCaughan**

Age in 1910: 1/12

Estimated birth
year: abt 1910

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head
of House: Son

Father's Name: John W

Father's Birth
Place: Texas

Mother's Name: Mattie

Mother's Birth
Place: Texas

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household	Name	Age
Members:	John W McCaughan	36
	Mattie McCaughan	31
	Maggie McCaughan	13
	Blanche McCaughan	11
	Cornelia McCaughan	9
	Orea McCaughan	7
	Ethel McCaughan	5
	Thelma McCaughan	3
	Viola McCaughan	2
	Barnett McCaughan	1/12

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas; Roll T624-1577; Page: 134; Enumeration District: 92; Image: 583.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](#)

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States

C Ancestry.com
A
Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com
Corporate Information
PRIVACY POLICY
Terms and Conditions

C Ancestry.com
A Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com
Corporate Information
PRIVACY POLICY
Terms and Conditions

1910 United States Federal Census record for Barnett
McCaughan

[illegible]

Record Index

Name: Barnett McCaughan

Age in 1910: 1/12

Estimated birth year: abt 1910

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of Son

House:

Father's Name: John W

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Name: Mattie

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Marital Status: Single

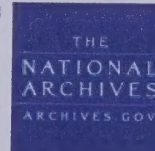
Race: White

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=123071495&db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=1>

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas*; Roll T624_1577; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 92; Image: 583.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com.
1910 United
States Federal
Census
[database
on-line]. Provo,

UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of

1910 United States Federal Census record for Barnett
McCaughan

[illegible]

Record Index

Name: Barnett McCaughan

Age in 1910: 1/12

Estimated birth year: abt 1910

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of Son

House:

Father's Name: John W

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Name: Mattie

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=123071495&db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=1>

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas*; Roll T624_1577; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 92; Image: 583.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com.
1910 United
States Federal
Census
[database
on-line]. Provo

UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of

Gender: Male

the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

[NARA](#)

ancestry.com™

Gender: Male

the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

[NARA](#)

ancestry.com™

Tape 10

SR HOD 2A/

HUSBAND: #1 Dale A. Casey

EYES-
HAIR-
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1959
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:

DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER:

PLACE:
PLACE:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: #2 ROBYN GAYLE HODGES

(ROBYN)
EYES-
HAIR-
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: WORKED FOR STANDON COMPANY, INC., AS A BOOKKEEPER,

RIALTO, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. IN 1988

WORKED FOR THE POST OFFICE.

SCHOOLING: ATTENDED SAN BERNARDINO VALLEY COLLEGE, SAN BERNARDINO
COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

INTERESTS:

PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS: #2 JOHN EARL MCCAUGHAN

BORN: 01 JUNE 1955-WEDNESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

BUR.:

PLACE:
PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.

WIFES MOTHER: JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

SEX CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

DATE 1ST MARR WHEN DIED

GIVEN NAMES

DAY MONTH YEAR

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

TO WHOM

DAY MON YEAR

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

Hodges, Robyn A To Casey Dale A

22 + 18

24 (merged to)

07/12/75-

24 445

76822

pg 13, 79

1977
18
1959

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGE: TO WHOM DAY MONTH YEAR

1. GIVEN NAMES DAY MONTH YEAR TOWN, COUNTY STATE COUNTRY DATE 1967 YEAR WHEN DIED

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN WIVES MOTHER: JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

WIVES FATHER: KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR. PLACE: WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS: 43 JOHN EARL MCCAGGIAN

DIED: PLACE: INTERESTS: COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BORN: 01 JUNE 1922-WEDNESDAY

HEIGHT HAIR- (REDHEAD) WORKED FOR THE POST OFFICE. IN 1988

WIFE: 43 ROSIE GAYLE HODGES OCCUPATION: WORKED FOR STANSON COMPANY, INC. AS A BOOKKEEPER.

HUSBANDS FATHER: PLACE: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

BOE: PLACE: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

DIED: PLACE: INTERESTS:

WARR: CHURCH AFFILIATION: SCHOOLING:

BORN: HEIGHT HAIR- OCCUPATION:

HEIGHT HAIR- WORKED FOR STANSON COMPANY, INC. AS A BOOKKEEPER.

HEIGHT HAIR- WORKED FOR THE POST OFFICE. IN 1988

OCCUPATION: WORKED FOR STANSON COMPANY, INC. AS A BOOKKEEPER.

HUSBAND: #1 Dale Casey

EYES-
HEIGHT
HAIR-

OCCUPATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:

BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:

MARR:

PLACE:
PLACE:

DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: #2 ROBYN GAYLE HODGES

(ROBYN)
EYES-
HEIGHT
HAIR-

OCCUPATION: WORKED FOR STANDON COMPANY, INC., AS A BOOKKEEPER,
RIALTO, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. IN 1988
WORKED FOR THE POST OFFICE.
SCHOOLING: ATTENDED SAN BERNARDINO VALLEY COLLEGE, SAN BERNARDINO
COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

BORN: 01 JUNE 1955-WEDNESDAY

INTERESTS:
PLACE: RIVERSIDE, RIVERSIDE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS: #2

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:
BUR.:

WIFE: FATHER: KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR.

WIFE: MOTHER: JOYCE ELAINE PERKINS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR	DAY MON YEAR

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

Hodges, Robyn A. to Casey, Dale A.

Age 22

4

18

24 (Mered Co)

07/12/75

Registered 24 445, State file 76822

pg. 13, 791

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

First Name

Last Name

Search

McCaughan Family Tree

Person Page 301

[Home](#)

[Branch Index](#)

[Branch Surname](#)

[Previous Page](#)

[Next Page](#)

Helen Lucille McCaughan (F)

b. 11 August 1905, d. 13 September 1978

Father [John Dawson McCaughan](#) b. 3 January 1860, d. 9 February 1923
 Mother [Ida Jane Bean](#) b. 24 September 1868, d. 29 May 1910

Birth* 11 August 1905, Tyler Co., Texas
 Marriage* 27 February 1926, Spouse=[Chester L. Wortham Sr.](#)
 Death* 13 September 1978, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas

Family [Chester L. Wortham Sr.](#) b. 8 June 1902, d. 14 September 1972
 Children
 1. [Chester L. Wortham Jr.](#) b. 22 Jan 1927, d. 7 Jul 2005
 2. [Richard Michael Wortham](#) b. 7 Sep 1947, d. 20 Apr 1948

Herbert Victor McCaughan (M)

b. circa 1904

Father [William McCaughan](#) b. circa 1874

Birth* circa 1904

Herman Risher McCaughan (M)

b. 28 July 1906, d. August 1983

Father [William Ira McCaughan](#) b. 17 February 1861, d. 28 June 1940
 Mother [Linnie Dora Thompson](#) b. 15 January 1866, d. 15 October 1948

Birth* 28 July 1906, Mississippi
 Death* August 1983, Ellisville, Jones Co., Mississippi

Herschel Curtis McCaughan (M)

b. 20 February 1896, d. 8 August 1970

Father [Lynn Boyd McCaughan](#) b. 6 December 1866, d. 16 April 1934
 Mother [Ella Derwoody](#) b. 26 October 1872, d. 19 June 1940
 Birth* 20 February 1896, Amphion, Texas
 Marriage* 11 November 1920, Jourdanton, Atascosa Co., Texas, Spouse=[Caroline Olivia Williams](#)
 Death* 8 August 1970, Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas
 Burial* after 8 August 1970, Ruthledge Cemetery, Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas
 Family [Caroline Olivia Williams](#) b. 15 October 1902, d. 31 August 1980

Hornandow McCaughan (M)

b. 1858

Father [John Johnston McCaughan](#) b. 15 June 1805, d. 3 November 1860
 Mother [Maria Hovenden Regnault](#) b. 1821
 Birth* 1858

Ina Marion McCaughan (F)

b. 25 August 1902, d. 13 February 1980

Father [Thomas Lee McCaughan](#) b. 28 April 1866, d. 10 January 1935
 Mother [Edna Bowen](#) b. 11 July 1871, d. 10 June 1955
 Birth* 25 August 1902, Texas
 Marriage* 1928, Spouse=[John Bush](#)
 Death* 13 February 1980, Houston, Harris Co., Texas
 Family [John Bush](#) b. 1893

Isabella McCaughan (F)

b. circa 1838

Father [Samuel McCaughan](#) b. circa 1807
 Birth* circa 1838

James McCaughan (M)

b. circa 1850

Father [John McCaughan](#) b. circa 1825

Mother [Hanna Getty](#) b. 6 February 1823

Birth* circa 1850

James David McCaughan (M)

b. 22 March 1886, d. 23 November 1947

Father [William Ira McCaughan](#) b. 17 February 1861, d. 28 June 1940

Mother [Linnie Dora Thompson](#) b. 15 January 1866, d. 15 October 1948

Birth* 22 March 1886, Mississippi

Marriage* 1912, Spouse=[Fines Rodrigger](#)

Death* 23 November 1947, Washington Parish, Louisiana

Burial* after 23 November 1947, First Baptist Church Cemetery, Folsom, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana

Family [Fines Rodrigger](#) b. 16 June 1897, d. 1960

- Children
1. [Myrtle McCaughan](#) b. 31 Mar 1913, d. Sep 1982
 2. [Vera Rosa McCaughan](#) b. 1 Nov 1918, d. 14 Apr 1973
 3. [James E. McCaughan](#) b. 3 Apr 1937, d. Aug 1970
-

James E. McCaughan (M)

b. 3 April 1937, d. August 1970

Father [James David McCaughan](#) b. 22 March 1886, d. 23 November 1947

Mother [Fines Rodrigger](#) b. 16 June 1897, d. 1960

Birth* 3 April 1937

Death* August 1970

James Harper McCaughan (M)

b. 30 April 1856, d. 14 March 1934

Father [John Johnston McCaughan](#) b. 15 June 1805, d. 3 November 1860

Mother [Maria Hovenden Regnault](#) b. 1821

Birth* 30 April 1856, Mobile, Mobile Co., Alabama

Marriage* 3 July 1890, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Spouse=[Joanna Aurelia Vallett](#)

Death* 14 March 1934, Long Beach, Harrison Co., Mississippi

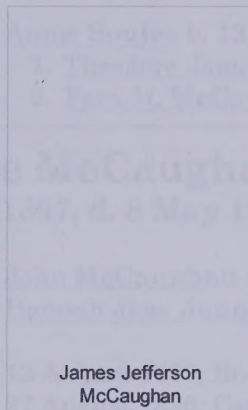
Family [Joanna Aurelia Vallett](#) b. 10 May 1868, d. 13 June 1958

- Children
1. [Maria Tamzenna McCaughan](#) b. 3 Jun 1891, d. 12 Feb 1922
 2. [John Johnston McCaughan](#) b. 19 Apr 1894, d. Sep 1987
 3. [Joseph Harper McCaughan](#) b. 21 Dec 1896, d. Jun 1986

4. [Finley Bodan Hewes McCaughan](#) b. 15 Oct 1899, d. Oct 1982
5. [Harry Soria McCaughan](#) b. 15 Oct 1899, d. 21 Nov 1903
6. [Regnault Richard Hovendon McCaughan](#) b. 7 Nov 1902, d. Jun 1971
7. [Joanna Aurelia McCaughan](#) b. 29 Jul 1905, d. May 1981

James Jefferson McCaughan (M)

b. 16 March 1835, d. 11 February 1905



- Father [James Lee McCaughan](#) b. 12 August 1807, d. 8 May 1843
 Mother [Mahala Haggard](#) b. 1809, d. after 1 August 1860
- Birth* 16 March 1835, Trigg Co., Kentucky
 Marriage* 25 March 1858, Smith Co., Mississippi, Spouse=[Esther Catherine Martin](#)
- Burial* 11 February 1905, Amphion Cemetery, Amphion, Texas
 Death* 11 February 1905, Texas

- Family [Esther Catherine Martin](#) d. 7 September 1915
 Children
1. [Joseph Ausborn McCaughan](#) b. 29 Dec 1858, d. 9 Apr 1859
 2. [William Ira McCaughan](#) b. 17 Feb 1861, d. 28 Jun 1940
 3. [Eudora Cornelia McCaughan](#) b. 23 Jan 1862, d. 28 Dec 1937
 4. [John Lee McCaughan](#) b. 1 May 1864, d. 24 Oct 1864
 5. [James Thomas McCaughan](#) b. 6 Aug 1865, d. 20 Sep 1869
 6. [Lynn Boyd McCaughan](#) b. 6 Dec 1866, d. 16 Apr 1934
 7. [Onie Etta McCaughan](#) b. 2 Apr 1882, d. 11 Sep 1970

James Lee McCaughan (M)

b. 29 March 1878, d. 25 November 1966



James Lee McCaughan
(age ~54)

Father [David Haggard McCaughan](#) b. November 1839, d. 21 December 1935
 Mother [Mary Brown](#) b. July 1841, d. 1919

Birth* 29 March 1878, Mississippi
 Marriage* 8 July 1905, Star, Texas, Spouse=[Annie Soules](#)
 Death* 25 November 1966, Santa Anna, Coleman Co., Texas

Family [Annie Soules](#) b. 13 August 1885, d. 8 November 1984
 Children

1. [Theodore James McCaughan](#) b. 25 Aug 1906, d. 10 May 1980
2. [Fern M. McCaughan](#) b. 3 Feb 1912, d. 27 Aug 2000

James Lee McCaughan (M)

b. 12 August 1807, d. 8 May 1843

Father [John McCaughan](#) b. 12 April 1773, d. 12 December 1850
 Mother [Hannah Jane Johnston](#) b. 24 March 1781, d. 24 May 1864

Birth* 12 August 1807, Rocky Ridge, Trigg Co., Kentucky
 Marriage* 27 August 1828, Cerulean Springs, Trigg Co., Kentucky,
 Spouse=[Mahala Haggard](#)
 Death* 8 May 1843
 Burial* after 8 May 1843, Walnut Grove Cemetery

Family [Mahala Haggard](#) b. 1809, d. after 1 August 1860
 Children

1. [Thomas Jackson McCaughan](#) b. 19 Mar 1831, d. 6 May 1916
2. [John Dawson McCaughan](#) b. 13 Dec 1832, d. 16 Sep 1910
3. [James Jefferson McCaughan](#) b. 16 Mar 1835, d. 11 Feb 1905
4. [William Wilson McCaughan](#) b. 1837, d. b 1850
5. [David Haggard McCaughan](#) b. Nov 1839, d. 21 Dec 1935
6. [Christopher Columbus McCaughan](#) b. 8 Feb 1842, d. 1863

James McCullough McCaughan (M)

b. October 1853, d. 22 June 1900

Father [Charles Thompson McCaughan](#) b. 19 June 1814, d. 13 October 1909
 Mother [Emily Susana Sheppard](#) b. 20 December 1820, d. 3 August 1896

Birth* October 1853, Sidney, Ohio
 Marriage* 1876, Spouse=[Hattie Lee Bancroft](#)
 Death* 22 June 1900, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa

Family [Hattie Lee Bancroft](#) b. January 1857

Children

1. [John B. McCaughan](#) b. Mar 1877, d. 1959
 2. [Susan Emily McCaughan](#) b. 1879, d. 1880
 3. [Ralph Lee McCaughan](#) b. 26 Aug 1881, d. 19 Jul 1975
 4. [George E. McCaughan](#) b. 20 Nov 1884, d. 7 Dec 1969
 5. [Louise M. McCaughan](#) b. 7 Dec 1888, d. Jul 1991
-

James Robert McCaughan (M)

b. 26 October 1931, d. 26 October 1931

Father [Alfred B. McCaughan](#) b. 14 February 1896, d. 14 February 1956
Mother [Marie Isabella Jones](#) b. 1 November 1903, d. 15 September 1975

Death* 26 October 1931
Birth* 26 October 1931

James Russell McCaughan (M)

b. 18 June 1907

Father [Ralph Lee McCaughan](#) b. 26 August 1881, d. 19 July 1975
Mother [Dorothy E. Manbeck](#) b. 1885, d. April 1963

Birth* 18 June 1907, Indianola, Iowa

James Thomas McCaughan (M)

b. 6 August 1865, d. 20 September 1869

Father [James Jefferson McCaughan](#) b. 16 March 1835, d. 11 February 1905
Mother [Esther Catherine Martin](#) d. 7 September 1915

Birth* 6 August 1865
Death* 20 September 1869

James Walton McCaughan (M)

b. 11 April 1912, d. 23 January 2001

Father [John William McCaughan](#) b. 29 March 1874, d. 11 December 1931
Mother [Martha Mae Williams](#) b. 21 December 1878, d. 11 March 1943

Birth* 11 April 1912, Yancey, Medina Co., Texas
Marriage* 14 September 1942, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas, Spouse=[Melba Lois Garbe](#)
Death* 23 January 2001, Llano Co., Texas

Family [Melba Lois Garbe](#) b. 17 April 1918, d. 26 April 1990

James Washington McCaughan (M)**b. 10 May 1860, d. 6 October 1871**

Father [John Dawson McCaughan](#) b. 13 December 1832, d. 16 September 1910
Mother [Margaret Ann Barnett](#) b. 16 December 1836, d. 2 August 1877

Birth* 10 May 1860
Death* 6 October 1871, Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co., Texas
Burial* after 6 October 1871, Wrightsboro Cemetery, Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co., Texas

Jane McCaughan (F)**b. circa 1827**

Father [Patrick McCaughan](#) b. circa 1801

Birth* circa 1827

Jane McCaughan (F)**b. circa 1832**

Father [John McCaughan](#) b. circa 1802
Mother [Mary Taggart](#) b. circa 1807

Birth* circa 1832

Jane McCaughan (F)**b. circa 1837**

Father [Samuel McCaughan](#) b. circa 1807

Birth* circa 1837

Jean McCaughan (F)**b. circa 1803**

Father [Charles McCaughan](#) b. 1775
Mother [Jane Craig](#) b. circa 1780

Birth* circa 1803

Jennie Isabelle McCaughan (F)

b. 8 July 1882, d. February 1963

Father [William McCaughan](#) b. 2 July 1854, d. before 1910
Mother [Laura Woodside Ramsey](#) b. 14 March 1858, d. after 1930
Birth* 8 July 1882, Long Beach, Harrison Co., Mississippi
Death* February 1963, St. Louis, Mississippi

Jennie Mae McCaughan (F)**b. 21 March 1886, d. after 1928**

Father [John Dawson McCaughan](#) b. 13 December 1832, d. 16 September 1910
Mother [Mary E. Finch](#) b. August 1845, d. 1925
Birth* 21 March 1886, Texas
Marriage* 1906, Spouse=[James Leonard Piland](#)
Burial* after 1928, Smiley, Gonzales Co., Texas
Death* after 1928

Family [James Leonard Piland](#) b. 1884
Children
1. [Thomas Zilman Piland](#) b. 21 Oct 1908, d. 8 Sep 1991
2. [Norma Mae Piland](#) b. 2 Feb 1913, d. 11 Feb 1996
3. [Mayme Katherine Piland](#) b. 8 Mar 1916, d. 1 Sep 1975

**Jennifer Ann McCaughan (F)****b. 26 March 1968, d. 3 April 1988**

Birth* 26 March 1968, Denton, Denton Co., Texas
Death* 3 April 1988, Riverside, Riverside Co., California
Burial* after 3 April 1988, Bloomington, California

Jessie Eugenia McCaughan (F)**b. 30 December 1860**

Father [Charles Thompson McCaughan](#) b. 19 June 1814, d. 13 October 1909
Mother [Emily Susana Sheppard](#) b. 20 December 1820, d. 3 August 1896
Birth* 30 December 1860, Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio

Family
Children
1. [Frances Brown](#) b. 12 Feb 1899, d. 14 Jun 1990
2. [Ruth Hays Brown](#) b. 4 Jun 1900, d. Oct 1993
3. [Jessie Sheppard Brown](#) b. 26 Sep 1901, d. 14 Nov 1991

Birth* circa 1857
Death* 1941

John McCaughan (M) **b. circa 1806**

Father [Alexander McCaughan](#) b. 1777, d. after 1816

Birth* circa 1806

Family **Children**

1. [Margaret McCaughan](#) b. c 1833
 2. [Catherine McCaughan](#) b. c 1835
 3. [Rose McCaughan](#) b. c 1837
 4. [Ellen McCaughan](#) b. c 1839
 5. [Annie McCaughan](#) b. c 1841
 6. [John McCaughan](#) b. c 1843
-

John McCaughan (M) **b. circa 1843**

Father [John McCaughan](#) b. circa 1806

Birth* circa 1843

John McCaughan (M) **b. circa 1802**

Father [Charles McCaughan](#) b. 1775

Mother [Jane Craig](#) b. circa 1780

Birth* circa 1802

Marriage* circa 1827, Spouse=[Mary Taggart](#)

Family **Children**

1. [John McCaughan](#) b. c 1825
 2. [Nehemiah McCaughan](#) b. c 1828
 3. [Charles McCaughan](#) b. c 1831
 4. [Jane McCaughan](#) b. c 1832
 5. [William James McCahan](#) b. 4 Jan 1832
 6. [Margaret McCaughan](#) b. c 1833
 7. [Fanny McCaughan](#) b. c 1834
-

John McCaughan (M)**b. circa 1825**Father [John McCaughan](#) b. circa 1802Mother [Mary Taggart](#) b. circa 1807

Birth* circa 1825

Marriage* 7 November 1848, Ballymoney Church Of Ireland, Ballymoney, County Antrim, Ireland, Spouse=[Hanna Getty](#)Family [Hanna Getty](#) b. 6 February 1823

Children

1. [James McCaughan](#) b. c 1850
 2. [John Moore McCaughan](#) b. 1850, d. 26 Apr 1920
 3. [Margaret Ann McCaughan](#) b. c 1852
 4. [Mary Jane McCaughan](#) b. c 1853
 5. [Sarah McCaughan](#) b. c 1854
 6. [Frances Elizabeth McCaughan](#) b. c 1855
 7. [Agnes McCaughan](#) b. c 1856
 8. [William Charles McCaughan](#) b. 15 Jun 1867
-

John McCaughan (M)**b. 1858**Father [Leander Carson McCaughan](#) b. 19 September 1825, d. 4 December 1887Mother [Sarah G. Wilson](#) b. 1828, d. before 1864Birth* 1858, Illinois

John McCaughan (M)**b. 12 April 1773, d. 12 December 1850**Father [Patrick McCaughan](#) b. circa August 1746, d. 14 June 1830Mother [Rose Stuart](#) b. circa 1751, d. 24 August 1831

Birth* 12 April 1773, County Antrim, Ireland

Marriage* 20 March 1802, Blount Co., Tennessee, Spouse=[Hannah Jane Johnston](#)

Death* 12 December 1850, Rochester, Pennsylvania

Family [Hannah Jane Johnston](#) b. 24 March 1781, d. 24 May 1864

Children

1. [Kain Alexander McCaughan](#) b. 22 Sep 1803, d. 13 Mar 1855
2. [John Johnston McCaughan](#) b. 15 Jun 1805, d. 3 Nov 1860
3. [James Lee McCaughan](#) b. 12 Aug 1807, d. 8 May 1843

4. [Mary Ann McCaughan](#) b. 19 Oct 1809, d. 8 Oct 1845
 5. [Thomas Boston McCaughan](#) b. 1 Sep 1812, d. 23 Dec 1812
 6. [Charles Thompson McCaughan](#) b. 19 Jun 1814, d. 13 Oct 1909
 7. [Thomas Boston McCaughan](#) b. 27 Dec 1818, d. 11 Apr 1880
 8. [Nancy Jane McCaughan](#) b. 1 Sep 1820, d. 5 Nov 1898
-

Rev. John McCaughan (M)

b. circa 1889

Father [Robert McCaughan](#) b. circa 1858, d. 1957

Birth* circa 1889

John B. McCaughan (M)

b. March 1877, d. 1959

Father [James McCullough McCaughan](#) b. October 1853, d. 22 June 1900

Mother [Hattie Lee Bancroft](#) b. January 1857

Birth* March 1877, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa

Death* 1959, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa

Family

Children

1. [Norton John McCaughan](#) b. bt 1893 - 1959

2. [Harriet Avis McCaughan](#) b. bt 1893 - 1959

John Barnett McCaughan (M)

b. 27 March 1910, d. 14 February 1999

Father [John William McCaughan](#) b. 29 March 1874, d. 11 December 1931

Mother [Martha Mae Williams](#) b. 21 December 1878, d. 11 March 1943

Birth* 27 March 1910, Yancey, Medina Co., Texas

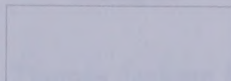
Marriage* 23 February 1934, Hondo, Medina Co., Texas, Spouse=[Mary Leota Pettis](#)

Death* 14 February 1999, Collegedale, Hamilton Co., Tennessee

Family [Mary Leota Pettis](#) b. 28 June 1914, d. 5 February 2006

John Dawson McCaughan (M)

b. 13 December 1832, d. 16 September 1910



John Dawson
McCaughan

Father [James Lee McCaughan](#) b. 12 August 1807, d. 8 May 1843
Mother [Mahala Haggard](#) b. 1809, d. after 1 August 1860
Birth* 13 December 1832, Trigg Co., Kentucky
Marriage* 13 May 1858, Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co., Texas, Spouse=[Margaret Ann Barnett](#)
Marriage* 1879, Spouse=[Mary E. Finch](#)
Death* 16 September 1910, Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co., Texas

Family 1
Children [Margaret Ann Barnett](#) b. 16 December 1836, d. 2 August 1877
1. [Eliza Mahala McCaughan](#) b. 14 Mar 1859, d. 15 Sep 1869
2. [James Washington McCaughan](#) b. 10 May 1860, d. 6 Oct 1871
3. [Martha Rebecca McCaughan](#) b. 18 Nov 1861, d. 1867
4. [Mary Luvenia McCaughan](#) b. 4 Jul 1869, d. 5 Aug 1952
5. [Emma Ann McCaughan](#) b. 21 Nov 1870, d. a 1930
6. [Alice Aletha McCaughan](#) b. 13 Sep 1872, d. 7 Mar 1958
7. [John William McCaughan](#) b. 29 Mar 1874, d. 11 Dec 1931
8. [Nannie Cornelia McCaughan](#) b. 6 Dec 1875
9. [David Thomas McCaughan](#) b. 2 Aug 1877, d. 2 Apr 1947

Family 2
Children [Mary E. Finch](#) b. August 1845, d. 1925
1. [Claudia Ethel McCaughan](#) b. 6 Apr 1881, d. c 1900
2. [Stella Beatrice McCaughan](#) b. 22 Sep 1883
3. [Jennie Mae McCaughan](#) b. 21 Mar 1886, d. a 1928

John Dawson McCaughan (M)
b. 3 January 1860, d. 9 February 1923

John Dawson
McCaughan

Father [Thomas Jackson McCaughan](#) b. 19 March 1831, d. 6 May 1916

Mother [Sarah Martha Feazell](#) b. 4 May 1838, d. 1881

Birth* 3 January 1860, Mississippi

Marriage* 14 September 1886, Hardin Co., Texas, Spouse=[Mary Viola Pennington](#)

Marriage* 26 October 1902, Tyler Co., Texas, Spouse=[Ida Jane Bean](#)

Death* 9 February 1923, Tyler Co., Texas

Family 1 [Mary Viola Pennington](#) b. 10 June 1868, d. 24 May 1901

Children

1. [Willie Lee McCaughan](#) b. 29 Aug 1887, d. 19 Jan 1889
2. [Stella McCaughan](#) b. 5 Jan 1889, d. 12 Jun 1890
3. [Beulah McCaughan](#) b. 10 Mar 1891, d. 10 Jul 1891
4. [Ola McCaughan](#) b. 5 Oct 1895, d. 18 Nov 1979
5. [Edna McCaughan](#) b. 6 Jun 1898, d. 29 Nov 1900

Family 2 [Ida Jane Bean](#) b. 24 September 1868, d. 29 May 1910

Children

1. [Ruby Grace McCaughan](#) b. 27 Nov 1903, d. 4 Dec 1888
2. [Helen Lucille McCaughan](#) b. 11 Aug 1905, d. 13 Sep 1978
3. [John Thomas McCaughan](#) b. 9 Jul 1907, d. 9 Apr 1985

John Dawson McCaughan (M)

b. October 1876, d. 1925

Father [David Haggard McCaughan](#) b. November 1839, d. 21 December 1935

Mother [Mary Brown](#) b. July 1841, d. 1919

Birth* October 1876, Mississippi

Marriage* circa 1899, Spouse=[Maude Whittenburg](#)

Death* 1925

Burial* 1925, Winters, Runnels Co., Texas

Family [Maude Whittenburg](#) b. November 1875

Child

1. [Andrew Cauthen McCaughan](#) b. 7 Jun 1900, d. 10 Nov 1953

John Elmer McCaughan (M)

b. 28 February 1893

Father [William Ira McCaughan](#) b. 17 February 1861, d. 28 June 1940

Mother [Linnie Dora Thompson](#) b. 15 January 1866, d. 15 October 1948

Birth* 28 February 1893, Sylvarena, Smith Co., Mississippi

Marriage* 11 November 1912, Jasper, Smith Co., Mississippi, Spouse=[Viola Middleton](#)

Family [Viola Middleton](#) b. 11 December 1893, d. February 1980

Child 1. [Elmer Lucious McCaughan](#) b. 1 Aug 1913, d. 14 Aug 1913

John J. McCaughan (M)
b. circa 1828

Father [Kain Alexander McCaughan](#) b. 22 September 1803, d. 13 March 1855

Mother [Katherine \(?\)](#) b. 1805

Birth* circa 1828, North Carolina

Marriage* 23 October 1854, Spouse=[Margaret G. Allen](#)

Marriage* 26 May 1859, Spouse=[Bettie R. J. Moffatt](#)

Family 1 [Margaret G. Allen](#) b. 1833, d. 18 March 1858

Children 1. [Sam A. McCaughan](#) b. 1856

2. [Lee N. McCaughan](#) b. 25 Jun 1857, d. 9 Nov 1894

Family 2 [Bettie R. J. Moffatt](#) b. 1838

Child 1. [\(?\) McCaughan](#) b. Jun 1860

John Johnston McCaughan (M)
b. 19 April 1894, d. September 1987

Father [James Harper McCaughan](#) b. 30 April 1856, d. 14 March 1934

Mother [Joanna Aurelia Vallett](#) b. 10 May 1868, d. 13 June 1958

Birth* 19 April 1894, Long Beach, Harrison Co., Mississippi

Marriage* 1920, Spouse=[Susan \(?\)](#)

Death* September 1987, Gulfport, Harrison Co., Mississippi

Family [Susan \(?\)](#) b. 1897

John Johnston McCaughan (M)
b. 15 June 1805, d. 3 November 1860

Father [John McCaughan](#) b. 12 April 1773, d. 12 December 1850

Mother [Hannah Jane Johnston](#) b. 24 March 1781, d. 24 May 1864

Birth* 15 June 1805, Rocky Ridge, Cadiz, Christian Co., Kentucky

Marriage* 10 July 1834, Christian Co., Kentucky, Spouse=[Susan Teagarden](#)

Marriage* 6 October 1852, Mobile, Mobile Co., Alabama, Spouse=[Maria Hovenden Regnault](#)

Death* 3 November 1860, Louisiana

Family 1 [Susan Teagarden](#) b. circa 1816, d. 19 February 1844

Children

1. [Margaret McCaughan](#) b. 10 Jul 1837, d. 21 Jul 1914
2. [George McCaughan](#) b. 18 Dec 1840

Family 2

Children

[Maria Hovenden Regnault](#) b. 1821

1. [William McCaughan](#) b. 2 Jul 1854, d. b 1910
2. [James Harper McCaughan](#) b. 30 Apr 1856, d. 14 Mar 1934
3. [Hornadow McCaughan](#) b. 1858

Dr. John Joseph McCaughan Jr. (M)

b. 26 January 1924, d. 15 August 2000

Father

[Dr. John Joseph McCaughan Sr.](#) b. 17 June 1894, d. 1 January 1977

Mother

[Annie Ruth Thompson](#) b. between 1901 and 1902, d. 10 May 1935

Birth*

26 January 1924, Tennessee

Death*

15 August 2000, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee

Burial*

after 15 August 2000, Saint Johns Episcopal Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee

Dr. John Joseph McCaughan Sr. (M)

b. 17 June 1894, d. 1 January 1977

Father

[William Alexander McCaughan](#) b. 28 February 1850, d. 2 January 1894

Mother

[Martha E. Willey](#) b. 5 September 1863

Birth*

17 June 1894, Willington, Tennessee

Marriage*

1 December 1921, Spouse=[Annie Ruth Thompson](#)

Death*

1 January 1977, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee

Family

Child

[Annie Ruth Thompson](#) b. between 1901 and 1902, d. 10 May 1935

1. [Dr. John Joseph McCaughan Jr.](#) b. 26 Jan 1924, d. 15 Aug 2000

[Previous Page](#)

[Next Page](#)

[Home](#)

[Branch Index](#)

[Branch Surname](#)

28,542 Visitors

Since January 1, 1998

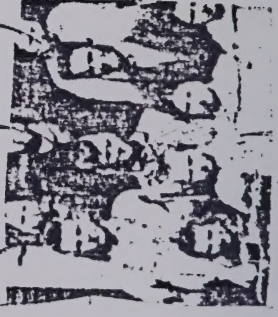
This page was created by John Cardinal's [Second Site](#) v1.9.16.
Branch pages were last updated on 27 Aug 2007 from S001; 26,286 people
© Copyright 1997-2007, Larry McCaughn. All rights reserved.

get copies
of all Hodges
family that
Mary's wrote
~~on~~ on

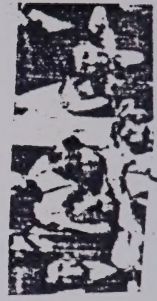
Ronalds Brothers

Preston

brother
Dennis



Erma Hen



Fred
Gunn

Husband KENNETH WAYNE HODGES, SR. (General Manager of a Foreign Cars Dealership) 10-1-1931-1986

BORN 15 July 1931 PLACE Clarendon, Donley County, Texas

CHR. PLACE

MARR. PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR. PLACE

HUSBAND'S FATHER'S OTHER WIVES

1-Joyce Elaine Perkins

WIFE'S MOTHER Erma Lynn Ham

Wife PATRICIA ANN PRINDLE (Fattl) (Apartment Manager for a Senior-Retirement complex)

BORN 16 Sept 1938 PLACE Oxnard, Ventura County, California

CHR. PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR. PLACE

WIFE'S MARR. Mack Frindle

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

1- ? Selway w/1 daug. Mary Lynn B-29 Apr 1957 who has 1 son B-1985 named Eddie Kevin Fritzman- /delf

SEX CHILDREN WHEN BORN TOWN WHERE BORN COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY DATE 1st MARR. TO WHOM WHEN DIED

M/F GIVEN NAMES DAY MONTH YEAR

1 Kenneth Wayne, Jr. 13 Sept 1965 Palm Springs Riverside California 1986 Luther Bryson

2 Katherine Ann 30 July 1967 Riverside " " "

3 William Edward 11 14 Oct 1975 Stims Cass Texas

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

Husband JOHN E. MCCAUGHAN (Contracts outdoor cleaning services for shopping malls, small businesses)
BORN C. 1934 PLACE in the South

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

1 - 2 w/3 children - Judy B-1963; John B-1964; Jennifer B-1968

Wife ROBYN GAYLE HODGES (Works for Post Office)

BORN 1 June 1955 PLACE Riverside, Riverside County, California

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

WIFE
ARR. 1981 PLACE

Kenneth Wayne Hodges, Sr. HUSBAND'S MOTHER Joyce Elaine Perkins

No children

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

Husband STEPHEN DWAYNE MELMS

DRN 23 Feb 1956

(Tax Consultant for parents tax-bookkeeping service)
 PLACE Riverside, Riverside County, California (Riverside Community Hospital)

IR.

PLACE

ARR. 13 Oct 1979

PLACE Riverside, Riverside County, California

IED

PLACE

JR.

PLACE

USBAND S

Theodore F. Melms

WIFE'S

Shirley Ann Hodges

USBAND S

Theodore F. Melms

WIFE'S

Shirley Ann Hodges

Wife

JUDY LYNN TURNER MORSE

DRN

5 Apr 1957

PLACE Riverside, Riverside County, California

IR.

PLACE

IED

PLACE

JR.

PLACE

WIFE'S

Nolan Turner

HUSBAND'S

Betty Whitmore

WIFE'S

1- ? Morse

USBAND S

1- ? Morse

USBAND S

1- ? Morse

EX

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1st MARR.

WHEN DIED

IF

GIVEN NAMES

DAY MONTH YEAR

TOWN

COUNTY

STATE/COUNTRY

TO WHOM

DAY MONTH YEAR

M

Nicholas Steven

30 July 1977

Keyser Hospital
 Fontana

San Bernardino

California

M

Jesse Michael

7 July 1980

Fontana

"

"

F

Emily Marie

7 Aug 1986

"

"

"

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

Husband JOE SHAVER (Do not put on list)

BORN 20 Aug Abt. 1947 PLACE Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa

HR. PLACE

ARR. 21 Dec 1980 PLACE Riverside, Riverside County, California

IED PLACE

UR. PLACE

WIFE'S NAME Mother Shaver (Do not put on list)

WIFE'S MOTHER Gloria

Wife JENNY LYNN MELMS (Bookkeeper for parents tax-bookkeeping service)

BORN 16 June 1958 PLACE Riverside, Riverside County, California

HR. PLACE

IED PLACE

UR. PLACE

HUSBAND'S NAME Theodore E. Melms

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Shirley Ann Hodges

WIFE'S NAME

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

Bill of Hodgkins

B-4 yrs 1931 - Hamilton Co. D 23 Oct 1944 444 911145

J. D. 20 Oct - Eugene Cemetery Clearwater
Pami (Calp 20 Oct 54) (Carrizal (Pamila) Pelly 18-72

Maryette (Hodges) Knutson

married 22 Dec 1918 Clearwater

B-10 Oct 1900 - Montague Co Tex

D-12 Sept 1978 Eugene Cemetery Clearwater

Toshen 20 E Hodgson mother

Wm Edward Fox Blue Clearwater 1943

Maryette is Charles sister

Children

Charles Winston 1900 20 Nov 1919 Clearwater
m-17 yrs 1931 - Pamela Fox m- Roseville, 1111

Evelyn Jean 20 Oct 1935 Clearwater
m- 8 April 1955

Wm Edward Carroll Nixon
Born 2 Mar 1925 - 21 Aug 1955

John Albert Nixon - 6 10 Oct 1901
m- 17 yrs 1931 - Pamela Fox m- Roseville, 1111

1 child Wood
F 10 Dec - 23 Oct 1944

M- Maryette (Hodges) D- 12 Sept 1978

Under 8 apr 1952

Under 8 apr 1952

Under 8 apr 1952
Wife Pamela Fox
B-10 Jan 24
Wife Pamela Fox
B-10 Jan 24

1st 25 years of marriage

Northwest of Reno, Nevada, Utah

(Farming - (Raid with cattle) (West)
(Dairy milk cream)

this was during the Depression

then moved south of Reno for 10 years
or so farming - during 1947

1947 - had dairy at Modesto, Calif. for 2 years

1949 - lived in Fresno - 3 or 4 yrs - farming

moved to San Diego & worked for them for
about 1 year.

then moved to Riverside and a house
at 3548 Science Dr. Riverside, Calif. in

1 Aug 1961 & in 1954

1952-56 3 Progress, Indio, Calif. 922201

1952-56 3 Progress, Indio, Calif. 922201

Eagle Mountain, Calif 92241

Eagle Mountain, Calif 92241

lived here until Charles worked at
Eagle Mountain mine as a heavy

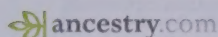
Equipment mechanic

Equipment mechanic

4007 Royalty 1978 2007
31 Aug 1979

4007 Royalty 1978 2007
31 Aug 1979

4007 Royalty 1978 2007
31 Aug 1979



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)

John Earl McCaughan

B: 1935

Barnett McCaughan

B: McDonald, BradleyCounty, Tennessee USA**

D:

Leola Patters B:

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Barnett McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1910 United States Federal Census

Name ☒ Barnett McCaughan

Birth date ☒ abt 1910

Birth place ☒ Texas

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1910

Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willelee (Willie Lee) Ham

Barnett McCaughan

abt 1910

McDonald, BradleyCounty, Tennessee USA**

1910

Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Barnett McCaughan** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Parents of Barnett McCaughan

☒ John W McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ John W McCaughan **NEW**

Birth date ☒ abt 1874

Birth place ☒ Texas

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1910

Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas

John W McCaughan

abt 1874

Texas USA**

1910

Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas US.

[Hide Options](#)

☒

Mattie McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

☒ Name Mattie McCaughan NEW	Mattie
☒ Birth date abt 1879	abt 1879
☒ Birth place Texas	Texas USA**
☐ Death date	
☐ Death place	
☒ Residence date 1910	1910
☒ Residence place Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas	Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas USA

[Hide Options](#)

Other Children of John W McCaughan (Siblings of Barnett McCaughan)

☒ Maggie McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

☒ Name Maggie McCaughan NEW	Maggie	McCaughan
☒ Birth date abt 1897	abt 1897	
☒ Birth place Texas	Texas USA**	
☐ Death date		
☐ Death place		
☒ Residence date 1910	1910	
☒ Residence place Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas	Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas US.	

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Blanche McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

☒ Name Blanche McCaughan NEW	Blanche	McCaughan
☒ Birth date abt 1899	abt 1899	
☒ Birth place Texas	Texas USA**	
☐ Death date		
☐ Death place		
☒ Residence date 1910	1910	
☒ Residence place Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas	Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas US.	

[Hide Options](#)

☒

Cornelia McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>Cornelia McCaughan</u> NEW Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1901</u> Birth place ☒ <u>Texas</u> Death date ☐ Death place ☐ Residence date ☒ <u>1910</u> Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas</u>	Cornelia McCaughan abt 1901 Texas USA** 1910 Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas USA
---	---

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Orea McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>Orea McCaughan</u> NEW Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1903</u> Birth place ☒ <u>Texas</u> Death date ☐ Death place ☐ Residence date ☒ <u>1910</u> Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas</u>	Orea McCaughan abt 1903 Texas USA** 1910 Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas US.
---	--

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Ethel McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>Ethel McCaughan</u> NEW Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1905</u> Birth place ☒ <u>Texas</u> Death date ☐ Death place ☐ Residence date ☒ <u>1910</u> Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas</u>	Ethel McCaughan abt 1905 Texas USA** 1910 Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas US.
--	---

[Hide Options](#)

☒

Thelma McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>Thelma McCaughan</u> NEW Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1907</u> Birth place ☒ <u>Texas</u> Death date ☐ Death place ☐ Residence date ☒ <u>1910</u> Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas</u>	Thelma McCaughan abt 1907 Texas USA** 1910 Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas US.
--	--

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Viola McCaughan

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>Viola McCaughan</u> NEW Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1908</u> Birth place ☒ <u>Texas</u> Death date ☐ Death place ☐ Residence date ☒ <u>1910</u> Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 7, Medina, Texas</u>	Viola McCaughan abt 1908 Texas USA** 1910 Justice Precinct 7, Medina County, Texas US.
---	---

[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

